

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW

A SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST PROGRESS

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HANDBOOK

July • August • September 1998

IN THIS ISSUE. . .

SECTION I

Southern Baptist Highlights p. 7

SECTION II

The World of Religion p. 72

SECTION III

Facts of Interest p. 82

SECTION IV

Southern Baptist Directories p. 93



The Voyage of Discipleship

Sometimes the waves whip into a froth, and you feel the tense discomfort of being out of balance.

But nothing restores the calm as quickly as spending some serious time in the Word.



THE DISCIPLE'S STUDY BIBLE

New International Version

A thrilling way to trace the paths of 27 major doctrines through the Scripture. The page-by-page development of Christian truth is told in footnotes throughout the Bible. You'll learn You'll be transformed. **(Holman)**
HARDCOVER G2802H (4670-24) \$29.95

PLEASE NOTE: On all cash mail orders add state sales tax if applicable and the following for delivery and handling: \$1.50 on orders for \$15.00 or less; \$2.50 on orders \$15.01-\$50.00; \$3.50 on orders \$50.01-\$100.00; or \$4.00 on orders over \$100.00.

For service that will satisfy
*You, visit us today or call the
Baptist Book Store Mail

Order Center in your area
today!

1-800-522-2152



(Top: Actual Size)
"God blessed them and said to them, 'Be fruitful and increase in number; fill the earth and subdue it. Rule over the fish of the sea and the birds of the air and over every living creature that moves on the ground.'"

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW

HANDBOOK ISSUE

A SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST PROGRESS

The *Quarterly Review* seeks to provide information to pastors, staff members, and denominational professionals about denominational statistics, church history, church building techniques, preaching, and other topics of special interest to these leaders. The 1963 statement of The Baptist Faith and Message is the doctrinal guideline for this periodical. We believe the Bible has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter.

Volume 48 JULY AUGUST SEPTEMBER 1988 Number 4

EDITING STAFF

LINDA S. BARR
Editor

MARY V. LANCASTER
Assistant Editor

HELEN HUTSON WARD
Manuscript Assistant

JOHN R. CHANDLER
Manager, Materials
Development Section

JOE R. STACKER
Director
Church Administration
Department

DESIGN STAFF

PAMELA S. FOSTER
Artist-Designer

O. DIXON WATERS
Manager, Art Design Section II

**OTHER MATERIALS DEVELOPMENT
SECTION PERSONNEL**

Gary Hardin, Judi Slayden Hayes, Bill Stancil, Editors;
Lisa Bergen Wilson, Assistant Editors; Jane M. Wilson,
Manuscript Assistant; Felix E. Montgomery, Marketing
Specialist

CHURCH PROGRAM ORGANIZATIONS

GARY W. COOK
Vice-President

The *Quarterly Review* (ISSN 0162-4334) is published quarterly by The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 127 North Avenue, North Nashville, Tennessee 37214. Lloyd Elder, President; James D. Williams, Executive Vice-President; Gary W. Cook, Vice-President for Church Program Organizations; James D. Edwards, Vice-President for Church Programs and Services. Printed in the U.S.A. Annual individual subscription: \$10.25. Bulk shipments mailed to one address when ordered with other literature: \$1.07 quarterly. Orders or order inquiries may be sent to Customer Service Center, 127 North Avenue North, Nashville, TN 37214, or call 1-800-458-BSSB. Second-class postage paid at Nashville, Tennessee. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to *The Quarterly Review*, Customer Service Center, 127 North Avenue, North Nashville, Tennessee 37214. © Copyright 1988 The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. All rights reserved.

I wish to express appreciation to the following persons—in the Art Department: **Pam Foster**, artist-designer; in the Research Services Department: **Martin B. Bradley**, director; **Mary Frances Jones**, manager, Statistical Section; **Joy Anderson**, **Paula Hancock**, **Cathy Patterson**, **Jackie Searcy**, **Pat Strum**, **Beverly Stubblefield**, and **Francis Tichenor**; **Maxie Pace**, research data processing assistant; **Charles Sullivan**, manager, Research Section; **Dean Anderson**, **Kenneth Hayes**, and **Lewis Wingo**; **Cheryl Moore**, office supervisor, Office Section; **James A. Lowry**, denominational statistics specialist; in the Church Administration Department: **Janet Fyke**; and in the Procurement Department: **Susan Maywald**, production coordinator, and **Faye Crane**, buyer assistant for their help in compiling, proofing, and producing this Handbook. Without such teamwork this annual Handbook would not be possible.
—(Editor)

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Academies.....	60-63
Additions by Baptisms, and Other Additions by State Convention, 1986-87.....	22
Additions by Letter, Number Churches Reporting by State and Location.....	16-20
Agencies, SBC Directory of.....	91-95
Arrests, Total by Age Groups, U.S., 1986.....	91
Assemblies, State Baptist.....	98
Associated Organizations, SBC.....	94
Average for Selected Items by Size of Church Membership.....	27
Average for Selected Items by State Convention.....	29

B

Baptisms, Number by Age Divisions, 1987.....	21
Baptisms, Number Churches Reporting by State and Location.....	16-20
Baptisms, Number of, 1957-87.....	21
Baptisms, Percent Distribution by Age Groups.....	21
Baptist Student Ministries.....	75-57
Baptist World Alliance, Affiliates of, Population Distribution.....	72-74
Baptist World Alliance, Membership Distribution.....	78
Birthrate, U.S., and Number of Live Births, 1977-86.....	89
Brotherhood Enrollment.....	45-47

C

Children's Homes.....	69
Christians, Distribution of.....	79
Church Attendance.....	80
Church Debt, Average by Church Size.....	28
Church Membership, Distribution of, by Size Church and Location.....	23-24
Church Statistical Profile by Size of Church Membership.....	26
Church Training Enrollment, Average Attendance.....	32-36-38
Church Training Enrollment, Number Churches Reporting by State and Location.....	16-20
Church Vocation Volunteers in SBC Senior Colleges and Universities.....	64
Church Vocation Volunteers in SBC Seminaries.....	64
Churches, by Location.....	10-16-20
Churches, by Size of Membership.....	11
Churches, Number of, by Location.....	24
Churches Reporting Selected Items.....	14
Churches, Special Information, 1987.....	25
Colleges, Senior, and Universities.....	58-61
Colleges, Junior.....	59-62
Consumer Price Index, Average for All Items, U.S., 1940-85.....	84
Cooperative Program and Designated Gifts Received and Distributed, Executive Committee SBC.....	55
Cooperative Program Gifts to SBC Causes as a Percent of Total Church Gifts, 1977-1987.....	52
Cooperative Program Receipts, Distribution of.....	54

D

Death, Rates for Selected Causes, 1985-86.....	89
Directories, Southern Baptist.....	93-94
Directory, Christian Groups in United States.....	80-81
Directory, State Conventions.....	95
Drugs, Most Used by America's High School Students.....	91

E

Earnings, Average Weekly, of Manufacturing Workers.....	81
Education, Per Capita State Government Spending on, 1986.....	92
Energy, Total Production and Consumption, U.S. 1980-1986.....	92

F

Family Characteristics, U.S., 1986.....	88
Financial Reports, Colleges, Academies, Bible Schools.....	61-63
Financial Reports from Religious Bodies in United States.....	76

G

General Boards, SBC.....	93
Gifts, Mission, by Years.....	70-71
Gifts, Mission, Number Churches Reporting by State and Location.....	16-20

H

Health Care, Percentage Distribution of Expenditures for Personal.....	90
Hospitals, Baptist.....	65-67
Housing, New Starts, United States, 1980-86.....	85

I

Income, Personal, State Per Capita.....	82
Income, Total Median Family by Race.....	84
Institutions, SBC.....	93-94

M

Major Denominational Groups.....	81
Major Items, Number Churches Reporting.....	16-20
Membership, Churches by Location.....	12
Membership, Churches by Size.....	13-23
Membership, Inclusive, Percent Change for Selected Denominations in U.S., 1984-85.....	75
Membership, Principal Religions of the World.....	77
Mission Expenditures by State Convention.....	50
Mission Expenditures, Per Capita.....	48
Missionaries, Home and Foreign.....	51
Missions, Number Operated by SBC.....	30
Missions, Percent Operated by SBC Churches.....	30
Music Ministry Enrollment.....	39-41
Music Ministry Enrollment and Average Attendance.....	32

N

New Construction and Church Property.....	28
---	----

P

Personal Consumption Expenditures for the U.S., 1986.....	83
Poor in the U.S., Percent Below Poverty Level.....	86
Population, United States, Characteristics.....	87
Population, Senior Adult (Sixty Plus) Population, 1975-85 and Projected to 2030.....	90
Professions of Faith in VBS, 1977-87.....	32
Property and Asset Values Reported by State Conventions.....	52

R

Receipt and Distribution of Mission and Benevolence Funds by State Conventions.....	53
Record of Southern Baptist Churches, 1987-1986.....	7
Religious Population of the World.....	79
Retirement Facilities.....	68

S

Schools, Bible.....	62-63
Seminaries (Enrollment, Financial Report) and Areas of Calling.....	59-62
Southern Baptist Convention, Dates of Meetings.....	93
Southern Baptist Convention, Highlights.....	7-8
Southern Baptist Summary.....	70-71
State Papers.....	96-97

States with Fewer Than One Hundred Southern Baptist Churches	14,15
Summary of Churches by State Conventions	9
Sunday School Enrollment, Average Attendance	23-24,32-35
Sunday School, Number of Churches Reporting by State and Location	16-20

T

Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts by State Convention	50
Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts, Per Capita	49

U

Unemployed, Number of, in U.S.	85
-------------------------------------	----

V

Vacation Bible School, Number of Churches Reporting by State and Location	16-20
Vacation Bible School Report, 1987	31

W

Welfare Recipients in U.S.	86
Women in Professional Occupations, U.S., 1983, 1986	88
World Population, Distribution of, by Major Religion	79
WMU Enrollment	42-44
WMU, Number Churches Reporting by State and Location	16-20

Abbreviations for State Convention Listings

AL	Alabama	MO	Missouri
AK	Alaska	NV	Nevada
AZ	Arizona	N-ENG	New England
AR	Arkansas	NM	New Mexico
CA	California	NY	New York
CO	Colorado	NC	North Carolina
DC	District of Columbia	NP	Northern Plains
FL	Florida	NW	Northwest
GA	Georgia	OH	Ohio
HI	Hawaii	OK	Oklahoma
IL	Illinois	PA-SJ	Pennsylvania-South Jersey
IN	Indiana	SC	South Carolina
KS-NE	Kansas-Nebraska	TN	Tennessee
KY	Kentucky	TX	Texas
LA	Louisiana	UT-ID	Utah-Idaho
MD-DE	Maryland-Delaware	VA	Virginia
MI	Michigan	WV	West Virginia
MN-WI	Minnesota-Wisconsin	IA FLSHP	Iowa Fellowship*
MS	Mississippi	PR	Puerto Rico

*Statistics for the Iowa Baptist Fellowship previously have been included with the Missouri Baptist Convention. The Iowa Baptist Fellowship statistics and directories are listed separately for the first time in this Handbook.

Section I

Southern Baptist Highlights

The Record of Southern Baptist Churches¹—1987-1988

	1987	1986	Gain or Loss	Percent Gain or Loss
State Conventions	37	37		
Associations	1,209	1,249	-2	-0.2
Churches with Pastor	32,625	32,730	105	+0.3
Churches and Membership				
Churches	37,286	37,116	170	0.5
Nonresident Members	4,327,960	4,243,188	84,772	2.0
Resident Members	10,399,810	10,375,379	24,431	0.2
Total Membership	14,727,770	14,618,567	109,203	0.7
Churches with Baptisms	29,430	29,979	-549	-1.8
Baptisms	338,495	363,124	-24,629	-6.8
Baptism Rate Per 100 Enrolled in Sunday School	4.3	4.6	-0.3	-6.5
Additions by Letter	488,638	503,510	-14,872	-3.0
Open Country and Village Churches	17,776	17,841	-65	-0.4
Town	4,284	4,222	62	1.5
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	3,670	3,649	21	0.6
City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	5,762	5,650	112	2.0
City (50,000 or more pop.)	5,794	5,754	40	0.7
Full-time Preaching (AM and PM every Sunday)	33,148	33,118	30	0.1
Sunday Schools				
Churches with Sunday Schools	36,087	36,019	68	0.2
Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment	7,942,106	7,943,973	-1,867	-0.0
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	3,319,671	3,279,754	39,917	1.2
Church Training				
Churches with Church Training Enrollment	22,935	22,910	25	0.1
Total Church Training Ongoing Enrollment	1,953,937	1,954,354	-408	-0.0
Women's Missionary Unions				
Churches with Organizations	25,776	25,692	84	0.3
Enrollment of All Organizations ²	1,197,479	1,180,967	16,512	1.4
Brotherhoods				
Churches with Brotherhoods	19,214	19,024	190	1.0
Brotherhood Ongoing Enrollment	572,987	569,704	3,283	0.7
Music Ministry				
Churches with Music Ministry Enrollment	30,133	29,977	156	0.5
Music Ministry Ongoing Enrollment	1,738,294	1,724,092	14,202	0.8
Gifts				
Total Receipts ³	\$4,293,683,745	\$4,117,574,240	\$176,109,005	4.3
Total Gifts	\$4,008,914,325	\$3,844,289,480	\$164,624,845	4.3
Per Capita Total Gifts	\$272.20	\$262.97	\$9.23	3.5
Mission Expenditures	\$662,691,289	\$635,377,346	\$27,313,943	4.3
Per Capita Mission Expenditures	\$45.00	\$43.46	\$1.54	3.5
Cooperative Program Receipts Reported by States	\$336,856,534	\$325,436,882	\$11,419,652	3.5
Cooperative Program Receipts Going to SBC Causes ⁴	\$130,345,184	\$124,232,371	\$6,112,813	4.9
Churches Giving to Missions	35,193	35,135	58	0.2
Number of Tithers Reported	1,678,345	1,688,965	-10,620	-0.6

¹The above Summary of Statistics for churches is based on collaborative input of churches, associations, state conventions, and Convention or Executive Committee offices. A specific church's relationship to an association, a state convention, or the SBC is determined solely by each of those respective autonomous Baptist bodies.

²Includes Campus BYW as well as churches.

³Includes small amounts of income from fees, rentals, etc.

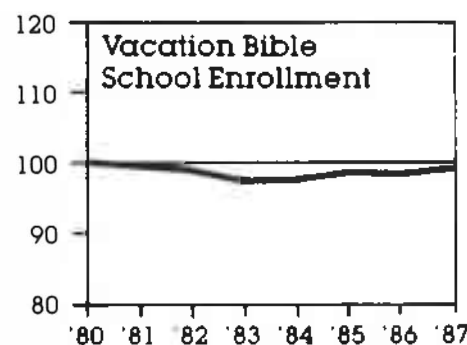
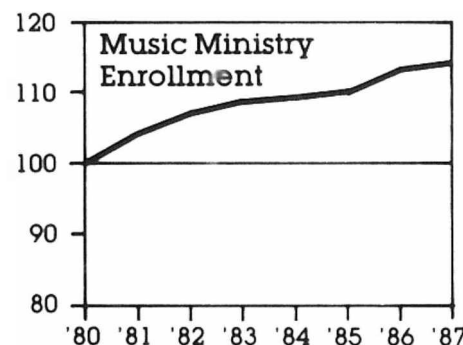
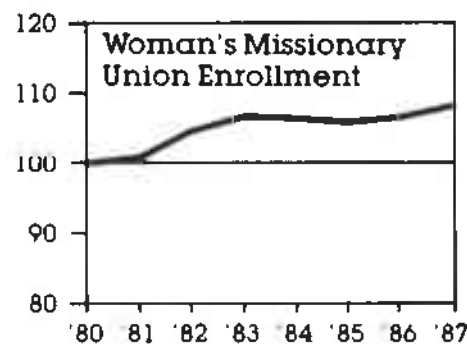
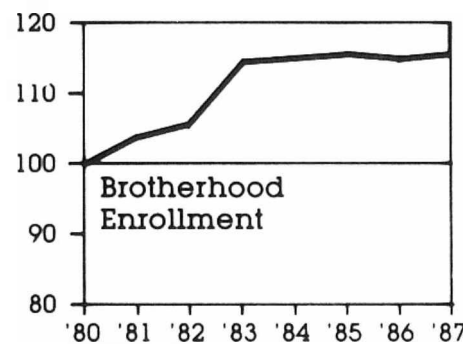
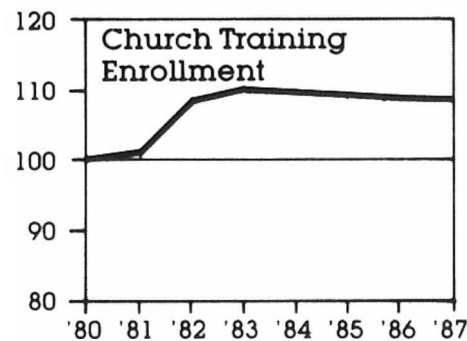
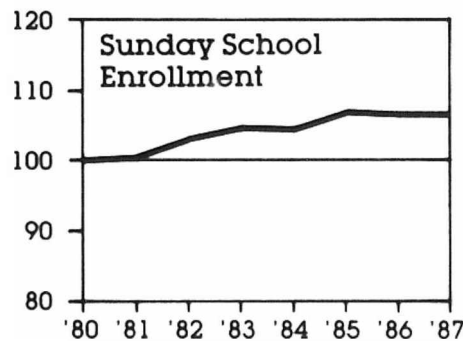
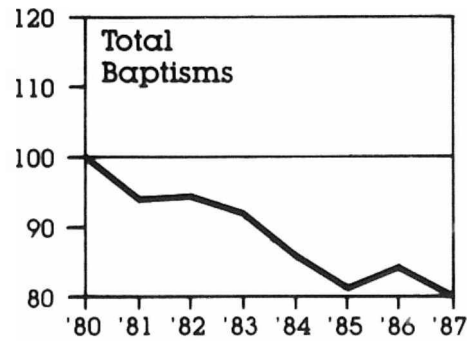
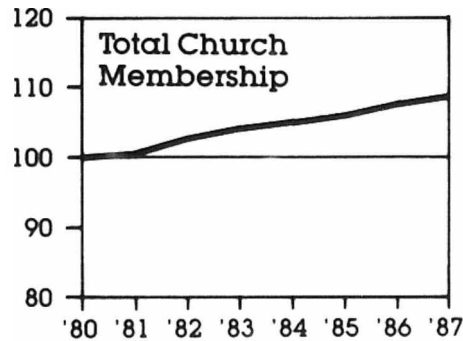
⁴Figures supplied by the Executive Committee, SBC.

Baptist Student Ministries, 1987-1988

	1987	1986	Gain or Loss	Percent Gain or Loss
Number Campuses with Student Ministries	1,032	1,084	-52	-4.8
Number of Students Involved	147,721	152,114	-4,393	-2.9

SBC HIGHLIGHTS, 1980-1987

(Index: 1980 = 100; Other years = Percent of 1980)



Summary of Churches by State Conventions¹—1987

SBC and State Conventions	Associations	Churches	Aggregates	Other Additions	Resident Members	Total Membership ²	Sunday School Enrolling	VBS ³ Enrollment	Church Training Enrollment	Worship Enrolling	Other Training Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	Total ⁴ Members	Total \$16	Total Mission Expenses	Value Church Property
SBC	1,209	37,286	338,495	488,638	10,399,810	14,727,770	7,942,106	3,319,671	1,953,937	1,197,479	572,987	1,738,294	\$4,293,683,245	\$4,008,914,325	\$662,691,289	\$19,066,871,365
AL	75	3,058	20,989	31,625	751,741	1,031,057	579,278	240,022	212,820	98,856	54,567	138,537	290,659,300	276,582,550	41,885,849	1,222,001,430
AK	6	51	814	1,100	10,826	20,189	8,627	4,647	2,596	1,464	700	1,881	6,985,160	6,581,760	1,276,376	36,189,470
AZ	13	261	4,808	5,701	79,573	120,417	69,872	26,795	19,723	6,946	3,988	10,932	34,694,765	32,625,270	5,421,910	181,155,980
AR	42	1,283	11,910	16,495	321,304	479,555	256,156	100,188	77,978	27,976	11,802	52,043	131,148,935	123,961,275	22,108,957	524,452,180
CA	33	1,056	13,863	17,391	279,801	394,438	207,739	66,465	46,264	25,112	13,036	41,043	106,118,145	96,238,555	12,408,556	611,304,485
CO	11	185	2,098	3,510	41,908	63,974	33,802	14,714	7,401	3,509	1,910	6,277	19,631,285	18,296,795	3,059,589	99,386,565
DC	1	62	471	753	24,107	29,966	10,574	3,130	2,194	1,175	757	2,507	7,059,070 ⁶	5,858,415 ⁶	724,129 ⁶	50,525,090 ⁶
FL	49	1,666	25,938	38,732	651,969	918,865	515,872	175,599	125,138	59,665	33,013	111,545	323,691,950	286,672,240	44,663,983	1,302,671,820
GA	92	3,020	25,716	40,508	902,950	1,214,249	641,076	278,385	152,751	115,721	61,182	162,383	380,067,000	355,185,620	55,454,612	1,591,577,025
HI	6	45	562	745	9,599	13,691	9,317	2,595	2,225	1,287	357	1,608	6,042,320	4,713,400	1,250,166	32,703,600
IL	34	916	6,066	6,073	160,943	231,905	131,549	55,009	23,988	19,297	8,116	23,120	52,778,970	49,961,280	8,894,276	249,640,410
IN	15	297	2,702	3,391	69,633	89,209	53,689	22,559	11,842	5,698	2,725	8,591	22,173,960	20,056,130	2,968,032	96,082,905
KS-NE	12	243	2,443	3,672	53,622	82,622	49,044	20,204	11,806	5,873	2,585	8,559	24,931,715	24,211,320	3,914,346	97,569,025
LA	78	2,250	14,829	17,153	553,808	768,274	372,053	190,390	74,475	59,924	24,453	86,337	166,691,410	159,725,885	27,664,304	763,584,330
MA	48	1,346	13,400	19,791	394,109	575,069	315,304	146,035	96,477	37,760	17,416	69,933	166,336,505	155,433,015	26,130,999	758,531,265
MD-DE	12	275	1,964	3,022	75,268	96,977	55,657	21,919	13,401	9,065	4,293	10,849	30,506,835	28,713,835	6,061,509	156,317,015
MI	14	227	1,609	1,727	38,176	50,047	26,674	12,747	5,875	3,878	1,425	4,452	11,714,010	10,799,050	1,892,114	62,133,040
MN-WI	7	84	787	896	9,699	12,261	9,398	4,247	3,340	1,326	681	1,870	4,206,645	3,999,185	675,810	19,931,010
MS	74	1,956	14,730	21,293	467,548	658,127	354,466	150,161	129,138	61,568	34,857	101,632	203,763,325	191,232,715	33,366,789	809,522,695
MO*	73	1,833	12,123	17,360	416,125	621,791	320,097	142,812	70,632	46,810	18,318	63,032	150,673,705	143,816,645	25,984,424	653,033,700
NV	4	68	999	1,070	13,593	20,589	12,975	6,685	3,326	897	431	1,619	5,332,975	4,877,005	924,303	30,310,450
N-ENG	6	96	1,092	1,150	13,415	17,875	12,336	4,037	1,746	1,535	762	1,768	6,440,785	5,694,215	1,269,263	26,676,575
NM	15	265	2,683	4,177	67,968	119,835	60,963	27,337	15,008	6,660	3,354	10,063	31,431,700	30,416,720	5,042,962	141,888,335
NY	10	185	1,131	1,077	19,962	24,562	14,109	7,076	3,574	2,675	1,236	3,510	10,368,570	9,028,835	1,760,562	43,096,145
NC	79	3,497	19,528	29,279	905,262	1,163,921	657,910	282,384	130,372	144,060	67,398	168,178	354,334,220	332,993,670	56,242,300	1,758,797,190
ND	12	125	748	947	10,074	17,305	12,124	9,556	2,625	1,693	728	1,666	5,318,085	4,971,095	800,883	26,743,245
NW	18	292	2,775	3,162	48,242	76,337	45,389	19,762	11,162	4,382	2,017	6,361	18,961,775	18,056,665	3,779,889	107,672,590
OH	19	502	4,961	4,854	114,419	144,341	85,374	45,845	15,693	11,715	5,593	14,652	36,185,160	34,848,740	5,777,055	182,421,950
OK	41	1,481	18,137	21,392	462,843	746,429	380,578	146,450	90,985	36,580	17,648	66,882	178,019,470	170,424,330	27,108,588	774,870,835
PA-SJ	8	115	822	1,156	16,709	20,238	16,063	8,793	3,876	2,479	1,249	2,993	8,073,590	7,398,220	1,616,924	30,376,435
SC	43	1,753	12,813	19,168	545,746	699,584	403,755	161,662	101,126	96,427	45,093	98,631	227,501,245	214,182,275	35,240,133	1,048,267,435
TN	68	2,792	22,287	30,593	789,440	1,068,660	540,296	230,393	143,998	77,786	32,637	125,773	291,689,590	269,369,330	43,745,324	1,233,980,785
TX	112	4,150	60,590	102,038	1,572,210	2,460,903	1,321,760	531,564	271,355	144,306	74,424	250,967	785,065,590	728,889,715	122,596,364	3,313,734,465
UT-ID	10	94	695	815	10,723	18,295	9,544	5,055	2,492	1,364	672	1,506	4,434,735	3,943,035	805,867	19,832,620
VA	43	1,478	9,137	14,819	456,227	599,931	316,585	132,639	58,743	66,733	21,262	70,792	172,890,125	163,749,335	27,762,723	946,267,960
WV	9	101	860	882	20,928	27,626	14,250	10,613	3,016	2,481	925	3,140	6,885,370	6,594,850	1,154,164	30,084,870
WY	8	66	509	530	7,765	13,242	6,566	5,525	1,951	1,165	433	814	3,362,570	3,165,910	519,316	14,726,010
IA-FLSHP ⁷	8	62	444	405	7,808	10,819	6,382	4,291	1,602	890	485	1,387	3,072,325	2,838,895	520,662	14,417,290
PR ⁸	1	40	462	186	3,767	4,595	4,904	1,381	1,223	741	379	461	1,233,355	1,013,545	217,277	4,393,140

¹ This summary of statistics for churches is based on collaborative input of churches, associations, state conventions, and Convention Executive Committee offices. A specific church's relationship to an association, a state convention, or the SBC is determined solely by each of those respective autonomous Baptist bodies.

² Includes 612 nonreporting churches. Nonreporting refers to those still affiliated with the Convention but who have not submitted a report for three or more years.

³ VBS statistics based on VBS reports or Uniform Church Letter statistics.

⁴ Includes Campus BYW as well as church statistics.

⁵ Includes small amounts of income from fees, rentals, etc.

⁶ 1986 data.

⁷ Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

⁸ 64 churches and missions now being reported as Iowa Fellowship (see page b).

Number of Churches by Location—1987-1986

SBC and State Conventions	Total Churches ¹		Open Country		Village (under 500 Pop.)		Town (500-2,499)		City (2,500-9,999)	City (10,000-49,999)			City (50,000 or more Pop.)			Total City	
	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986		1987	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986		
																Downtown Area	Neighborhood Area
SBC	37,286	37,116	14,133	14,165	3,643	3,676	4,284	4,222	3,670	1,059	2,381	2,322	482	2,895	2,417	15,226	15,053
AL	3,058	3,050	1,648	1,640	228	238	273	281	274	77	181	114	27	124	112	909	891
AK	51	47	4	5	4	4	5	3	9	2	4	6	2	10	5	38	35
AZ	261	259	20	21	19	16	38	35	39	7	18	12	6	61	41	184	187
AR	1,283	1,274	476	469	216	225	192	189	138	35	71	49	12	44	50	399	391
CA	1,066	1,058	24	30	24	23	83	84	119	63	158	126	55	272	142	935	921
CO	185	182	8	10	7	8	43	38	33	3	11	23	8	30	19	127	126
DC	62	59											6	20	36	62	59
FL	1,666	1,649	429	427	81	86	178	167	156	83	105	155	40	215	224	978	969
GA	3,020	3,011	1,421	1,420	278	282	278	282	313	81	172	285	12	103	77	1,043	1,027
HI	45	44	1	2			2	2	12	1	5	9	2	9	4	42	40
IL	916	913	218	215	122	124	144	147	153	30	77	66	8	77	21	432	427
IN	297	294	34	36	13	14	52	48	45	11	42	30	2	31	37	198	196
KS-NE	243	239	8	9	16	14	53	52	48	8	29	20	4	33	24	166	164
KY	2,250	2,244	1,182	1,182	304	313	227	218	174	40	91	62	14	71	85	537	531
LA	1,346	1,345	613	613	141	145	151	148	116	30	62	62	22	73	76	441	439
MD-DE	275	274	41	42	12	9	37	40	26	5	29	58	4	27	36	185	183
MI	227	224	14	10	9	6	23	20	22	7	27	57	6	41	21	181	188
MN-WI	84	81	1	2	2	2	5	5	12	2	10	9	5	28	10	76	72
MS	1,956	1,953	1,145	1,142	202	201	177	180	139	42	116	84	4	25	22	432	430
MO*	1,833	1,895	694	710	361	353	264	271	161	39	55	65	17	115	62	514	561
NV	68	67	7	5	4	5	12	12	11	1	9	1		12	11	45	45
N-ENG	96	88	2	3	1	1	11	12	13	6	15	18	9	17	4	82	72
NM	265	264	29	34	46	41	33	36	38	18	46	21	3	13	18	157	153
NY	185	185	8	7	5	5	12	14	27	12	22	26	6	39	28	160	159
NC	3,497	3,489	1,853	1,850	283	292	322	320	267	68	168	169	27	145	195	1,039	1,027
NP	125	126	5	5	7	6	39	37	32	3	14	12	2	8	3	74	78
NW	292	288	16	22	8	7	59	55	53	11	40	47	1	29	28	209	204
OH	502	501	33	36	36	36	68	63	66	18	46	86	9	67	73	365	366
OK	1,481	1,476	418	424	221	220	273	264	180	41	91	54	14	124	65	569	568
PA-SJ	115	114	11	10	6	5	10	11	17	7	7	29		22	6	88	88
SC	1,753	1,745	847	842	125	128	190	186	157	43	108	136	11	44	92	591	589
TN	2,792	2,792	1,404	1,420	216	213	250	252	196	56	143	132	24	173	198	922	907
TX	4,150	4,117	854	852	467	480	568	545	474	155	287	180	90	637	438	2,261	2,240
UT-ID	94	94	3	3	3	3	20	18	27	7	12	5	2	10	5	68	70
VA	1,478	1,476	637	644	153	155	138	134	66	35	66	96	24	125	138	550	543
WV	101	99	19	19	9	8	24	28	19	1	15	9		1	4	49	44
WY	66	63	3	3	10	8	14	16	14	4	10	2	2	5	2	39	36
IA FLSPH ²	62		2		3		7		16	4	12	5	1	9	3	50	
PR ²	40	37	1	1	1		9	9	8	3	7	2	1	6	2	29	27

¹ Includes nonreporting churches. Nonreporting refers to those still affiliated with the Convention but who have not submitted a report for three or more years. The number of nonreporting churches in 1987 was 612.

² Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

** 64 churches and missions now being reported as Iowa Fellowship (see page 6).

Number of Churches by Size of Church Membership—1987

SBC and State Conventions	Total Reporting Churches	Size of Membership													Percent of Churches with Membership Under 300	Non-reporting Churches (Not Incl. in Other Cols.) ¹
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more		
SBC	36,674	2,265	4,651	4,738	4,140	6,180	3,956	2,675	3,463	1,729	1,536	612	447	282	59.9	612
AL	3,032	196	436	499	382	527	267	198	234	112	106	33	28	14	67.3	26
AK	51	7	7	6	1	8	7	4	6	2	1	1	1	1	56.9	
AZ	260	22	44	35	27	31	18	17	34	8	13	3	5	3	61.2	1
AR	1,276	99	189	176	148	197	116	88	113	51	54	21	15	9	63.4	7
CA	1,033	94	169	127	105	116	102	90	107	46	42	20	8	7	59.1	33
CO	182	18	39	16	25	19	17	14	16	4	9	1	3	1	64.3	3
DC	54		1	3	6	8	7	7	9	8	3	1		1	33.3	8
FL	1,648	54	165	169	175	257	174	124	193	110	102	54	37	34	49.8	18
GA	2,989	115	329	394	361	528	355	216	306	158	127	42	38	18	57.8	31
HI	44	4	10	5	4	6	5	1	3	2	3	1			65.9	1
IL	909	93	186	145	95	145	85	53	57	20	23	6	1		73.0	7
IN	291	30	45	38	29	47	36	27	23	8	4	2		2	64.9	6
KS-NE	240	29	45	25	22	40	14	20	18	12	6	3	5	1	67.1	3
KY	2,167	76	253	315	267	446	261	163	189	77	62	28	21	9	62.6	83
LA	1,336	62	156	158	148	266	146	88	131	56	67	23	20	15	59.1	10
MD-DE	259	15	27	28	26	36	36	34	31	10	13	1	2		51.0	16
MI	220	41	44	22	25	36	15	11	13	9	4				76.4	7
MN-WI	83	29	15	11	7	7	8	3	3						83.1	1
MS	1,950	99	268	308	251	360	227	114	141	78	52	28	17	7	65.9	6
MO*	1,830	144	310	270	220	256	168	95	169	79	67	37	11	4	65.6	3
NV	68	15	13	4	4	11	6	5	3	2	3	2			67.1	
N-ENG	96	26	20	12	7	17	2	6	3	2	1				85.4	
NM	264	31	37	27	32	29	20	21	22	20	9	10	3	3	59.1	1
NY	162	39	42	26	16	20	10	3	3	2	1				88.3	23
NC	3,443	142	328	415	457	700	471	302	345	144	96	23	16	4	59.3	54
NP	125	42	30	19	14	9	1	4	2	2	2				91.2	
NW	290	30	60	37	32	46	38	16	12	9	7	2	1		72.7	2
OH	496	40	91	55	54	84	55	40	44	18	9	5	1		65.3	6
OK	1,407	86	154	147	155	203	140	97	149	91	87	39	27	32	52.9	74
PA-SJ	113	18	26	21	11	16	9	7	3	2					81.4	2
SC	1,742	63	143	192	176	342	230	183	196	103	70	26	14	4	52.6	11
TN	2,730	98	265	382	336	589	320	202	227	106	114	41	34	16	61.2	62
TX	4,054	268	497	408	325	499	385	269	454	295	301	135	125	93	49.3	96
UT-ID	93	29	18	13	4	9	4	3	10	1	2				78.5	1
VA	1,469	51	137	181	167	248	177	137	183	74	73	24	13	4	53.4	9
WV	101	8	18	23	11	11	13	6	4	4	1	1	1		70.3	
WY	66	20	9	12	6	2	5	5	4	1	2				74.2	
IA-FLSHP ²	61	16	15	7	5	7	5	2	2	2					82.0	1
PR ²	40	16	10	7	2	2	1		1	1					92.5	

¹Nonreporting refers to those still affiliated with the Convention but who have not submitted a report in three or more years.

²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

64 churches and missions now being reported as Iowa Fellowship (see page 6).

Total Membership by Location—1987-1986

SBC and State Conventions	Grand Total Present Members			Open Country and Village		Town (500-2,499 Pop.)		Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)		Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)		Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)	
	1987	1986	% Change	1987	% Change	1987	% Change	1987	% Change	1987	% Change	1987	% Change
SBC	14,727,770	14,618,567	0.7	3,538,952	0.0	1,417,220	0.4	1,854,158	-0.2	3,589,947	2.4	4,327,493	0.6
AL	1,031,057	1,026,389	0.5	336,464	0.2	82,857	-5.0	140,355	-2.2	227,927	1.7	243,454	3.3
AK	20,189	19,142	5.5	1,161	0.4	1,517	15.7	1,983	-21.2	3,872	25.7	11,656	5.2
AZ	120,417	119,326	0.9	4,011	4.1	7,692	23.0	15,152	-10.9	21,488	14.9	72,074	-1.9
AR	479,555	473,568	1.3	116,993	0.3	67,919	2.1	80,725	2.6	120,011	1.4	93,907	0.5
CA	394,438	388,932	1.4	6,020	-28.8	13,117	4.1	29,833	-7.9	131,243	5.7	214,225	1.4
CO	63,974	63,109	1.4	1,425	-23.0	5,702	16.2	8,704	1.3	15,810	-2.9	32,333	2.7
DC	29,966	27,403	9.4									29,966	9.4
FL	918,865	902,396	1.8	115,399	1.0	58,192	3.4	94,620	-6.5	266,369	6.1	384,285	1.2
GA	1,214,249	1,205,162	0.8	375,530	0.6	94,025	-2.6	172,637	1.9	416,407	2.9	155,650	-3.4
HI	13,691	13,526	1.2	60	42.9	226	-11.4	1,501	2.7	5,040	10.3	6,864	-3.8
IL	231,905	234,458	-1.1	46,211	2.0	32,503	3.3	55,274	-1.4	72,162	-2.7	25,755	1.9
IN	89,209	88,424	0.9	7,994	-3.7	9,199	-1.5	10,435	-8.7	31,379	14.0	30,202	-5.1
KS-NE	82,622	80,779	2.3	2,914	4.5	7,384	-0.1	12,434	-2.2	20,873	-4.0	39,017	8.0
KY	768,274	763,550	0.6	304,752	-0.4	84,792	4.0	105,624	2.3	135,235	-1.3	137,671	1.6
LA	575,069	577,424	-0.4	160,371	-0.5	58,773	-0.1	62,156	-2.1	112,471	4.4	181,298	-2.6
MD-DE	96,977	97,661	-0.7	12,429	-5.3	9,955	-5.2	7,329	10.9	42,984	1.0	24,280	-2.4
MI	50,047	50,827	-1.5	3,408	59.1	2,856	14.5	4,291	-12.4	21,025	-0.1	18,467	-8.8
MN-WI	12,261	11,952	2.6	168	39.1	288	74.5	658	17.1	1,988	8.7	9,159	0.4
MS	658,127	654,735	0.5	266,177	1.8	65,366	-3.1	81,977	0.7	185,776	0.5	58,831	-1.1
MO*	621,791	628,903	-1.1	159,117	0.1	99,725	-0.7	102,838	0.2	121,716	-2.1	138,395	-2.9
NV	20,589	19,228	7.1	708	22.3	803	0.6	3,073	16.1	3,434	19.9	12,571	1.9
N-ENG	17,875	16,844	6.1	257	-5.2	2,270	0.7	1,764	21.5	8,985	6.0	4,599	4.8
NM	119,835	119,945	-0.1	9,430	0.3	8,610	-3.2	16,426	2.5	58,395	3.7	26,974	-8.0
NY	24,562	24,786	-0.9	1,000	2.1	1,410	1.7	3,138	3.7	8,750	9.6	10,264	10.0
NC	1,163,921	1,160,185	0.3	489,016	-0.2	109,292	0.7	126,864	3.9	208,968	-1.5	229,781	1.1
NP	17,305	16,397	5.5	526	7.3	2,062	-2.6	3,246	-7.3	8,011	18.2	3,460	-1.5
NW	76,337	75,736	0.8	2,220	-16.8	8,592	3.1	11,177	-2.8	35,807	2.2	18,541	1.9
OH	144,341	141,857	1.8	10,399	0.5	13,467	-4.6	16,314	6.2	51,190	-2.9	52,971	7.4
OK	746,429	739,618	0.9	108,364	1.4	115,958	1.7	131,812	-0.9	186,123	1.6	204,172	0.8
PA-SJ	20,238	19,368	4.5	2,371	14.3	1,141	-20.7	3,192		8,157	3.6	5,377	12.4
SC	699,584	697,121	0.4	242,278	0.7	68,249	5.0	90,303	-0.8	186,856	-1.7	111,898	1.3
TN	1,068,660	1,060,181	0.8	340,377	-0.4	82,834	-3.4	103,490	0.6	218,913	5.3	323,046	0.3
TX	2,460,903	2,436,647	1.0	230,392	-0.8	240,381	1.7	303,690	-0.5	509,590	3.5	1,176,850	0.6
UT-ID	18,295	17,614	3.9	368	-15.8	1,048	24.8	5,299	5.7	6,621	1.7	4,959	3.0
VA	599,931	600,969	-0.2	175,979	-2.0	52,597	0.8	34,971	-1.4	117,384	5.9	219,000	-1.7
WV**	27,626	27,161	1.7	3,685	6.4	4,134	-9.1	5,799	2.3	9,727	-26.5	4,281	1,626.2
WY	13,242	12,921	2.5	436	35.0	1,143	-17.4	2,922	12.7	4,182	-0.4	4,559	3.0
IA-FLSHP ¹	10,819			407		603		1,470		4,433		3,906	
PR ¹	4,595	4,323	6.3	135	35.0	538	8.2	682	-3.4	645	22.4	2,595	4.1

¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

*64 churches and missions now being reported as Iowa Fellowship (see page 6)

**Four churches in Huntington, West Virginia, which previously had been coded as medium-city churches were moved into the large-city category (50,000 + pop.). This caused significant percent changes in both medium- and large-city statistics for West Virginia.

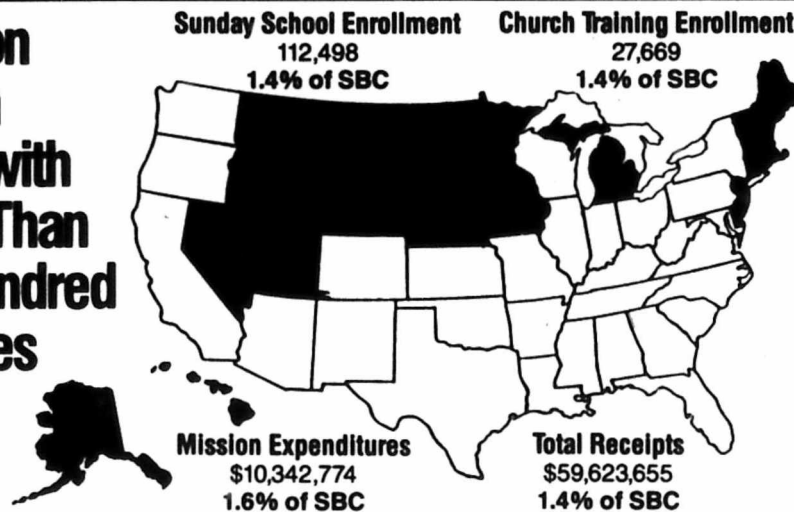
Total Membership by Size of Church Membership—1987

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership												
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
SBC	14,727,770	74,857	348,371	588,556	718,986	1,520,023	1,369,145	1,193,985	2,100,706	1,491,388	1,852,098	1,052,285	1,067,892	1,349,478
AL	1,031,057	6,472	32,804	61,909	66,207	129,074	92,179	87,791	141,822	97,637	126,662	56,520	65,494	66,486
AK	20,189	221	556	752	150	1,875	2,372	1,776	3,772	1,830	1,179		2,122	3,584
AZ	120,417	793	3,105	4,355	4,748	7,988	6,405	7,643	21,034	7,031	15,824	4,831	11,992	24,668
AR	479,555	3,171	13,858	22,164	25,982	48,864	40,254	39,294	68,160	43,614	66,798	36,357	35,384	35,655
CA	394,438	2,875	12,422	15,629	18,090	28,712	35,900	40,718	65,587	39,070	49,802	33,283	18,945	33,405
CO	63,974	666	2,970	2,002	4,269	4,443	5,937	6,194	10,135	3,542	10,219	1,687	7,999	3,911
DC	29,966		82	360	983	2,095	2,443	3,116	5,451	7,027	3,450	1,959		3,000
FL	918,865	1,912	12,867	20,863	30,529	64,015	60,451	55,266	116,791	94,639	122,862	93,243	86,688	158,739
GA	1,214,249	3,893	25,196	49,148	62,837	128,915	123,166	96,697	185,205	135,904	153,583	72,471	92,157	85,077
HI	13,691	100	684	600	705	1,475	1,622	434	1,761	1,536	3,267	1,507		
IL	231,905	3,149	13,950	17,782	16,530	35,890	28,940	23,387	34,220	16,998	29,016	9,691	2,352	
IN	89,209	1,041	3,437	4,574	5,048	11,476	12,713	12,396	14,062	6,738	4,911	3,285		9,528
KS-NE	82,622	947	3,370	3,164	3,689	9,862	4,866	8,891	10,559	10,101	6,539	5,036	12,014	3,584
KY	768,274	2,561	18,753	39,231	46,543	109,725	89,824	72,920	114,971	65,428	77,794	46,760	49,074	34,690
LA	575,069	2,079	11,687	19,662	25,990	66,106	50,127	39,708	79,616	48,470	80,899	38,261	48,668	63,796
MD-DE	96,977	495	1,966	3,438	4,435	8,983	12,460	15,323	18,618	8,495	15,624	1,588	5,552	
MI	50,047	1,253	3,088	2,620	4,279	8,653	5,158	4,737	7,931	7,656	4,672			
MN-WI	12,261	868	1,097	1,368	1,228	1,788	2,767	1,333	1,812					
MS	658,127	3,301	20,504	38,524	43,753	88,193	77,997	50,585	86,155	67,626	62,227	48,467	42,151	28,644
MO*	621,791	4,782	23,134	32,863	38,133	63,441	58,196	42,408	102,510	67,670	80,522	63,211	25,836	19,085
NV	20,589	519	960	535	620	2,747	2,130	2,286	1,814	1,710	3,796	3,472		
N-ENG	17,875	742	1,514	1,507	1,209	4,284	701	2,780	2,025	1,857	1,256			
NM	119,835	1,015	2,892	3,302	5,621	7,269	6,854	9,620	13,203	17,390	11,478	17,996	7,429	15,766
NY	24,562	1,121	3,080	3,129	2,816	4,804	3,486	1,400	1,794	1,732	1,200			
NC	1,163,921	4,813	24,357	51,921	79,635	171,747	163,356	133,868	206,194	125,065	112,436	39,507	37,281	13,741
NP	17,305	1,247	1,947	2,342	2,431	2,047	324	1,767	1,050	1,930	2,220			
NW	76,337	1,113	4,293	4,559	5,484	11,481	13,244	7,073	7,355	7,860	8,406	3,281	2,188	
OH	144,341	1,295	6,717	6,709	9,309	20,391	18,807	17,599	26,349	15,189	10,718	8,999	2,259	
OK	746,429	2,990	11,501	17,893	26,836	49,606	48,716	43,962	92,013	77,971	106,262	68,798	64,325	135,556
PA-SJ	20,238	600	1,919	2,599	1,851	3,819	2,978	3,087	1,831	1,554				
SC	699,584	2,203	10,899	24,285	30,508	84,234	79,701	81,247	118,997	88,991	83,505	44,397	35,759	14,858
TN	1,068,660	3,392	20,220	47,815	58,293	144,040	110,217	89,618	136,360	92,130	136,911	70,333	82,931	76,400
TX	2,460,903	8,706	36,972	50,641	56,338	123,410	133,606	120,326	277,363	255,935	364,480	234,030	296,133	502,963
UT-ID	18,295	920	1,307	1,612	641	2,123	1,459	1,382	5,817	781	2,253			
VA	599,931	1,647	10,587	22,788	29,089	61,113	61,448	61,519	111,781	63,662	87,950	41,396	30,609	16,342
WV	27,626	295	1,301	2,835	1,988	2,614	4,505	2,743	2,372	3,408	1,096	1,919	2,550	
WY	13,242	555	626	1,440	1,034	442	1,798	2,107	2,182	777	2,281			
IA (LSHP)	10,819	541	1,108	865	835	1,834	1,705	984	1,316	1,631				
PR†	4,595	564	641	771	320	445	333		718	803				

* Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

† 64 churches and missions now being reported as Iowa Fellowship (see page 6)

Focus on Work in States with Fewer Than One Hundred Churches



Number of Churches Reporting Selected Items—1987

SBC and State Conventions	Total Number Reporting Churches	Number of Churches Having Full-time Preaching	Media Library	Weekly Sunday School Workers Meeting	Baptist Doctrine Study	Divocational Week	Broadcast of Worship Service (TV or Radio)	Church Budget	State Paper in Budget	Christian Day School	Ethnic Sunday School Members
SBC	36,674	33,148	17,248	5,398	11,576	9,170	3,372	26,110	16,786	558	6,358
AK	3,032	2,822	1,158	298	784	1,104	264	1,932	1,919	26	159
AZ	51	50	31	9	21	12	4	47	32	2	26
AR	260	247	146	84	117	40	20	224	163	13	131
CA	1,276	1,233	585	171	384	381	117	823	723	12	96
CO	1,033	956	492	394	481	190	60	853	478	44	498
DC	182	171	105	33	74	20	9	164	109	3	75
FL	54	31	26	2	4	2		32			
GA	1,648	1,610	913	443	686	305	156	1,356	746	81	373
HI	2,989	2,712	1,209	300	907	874	316	1,956	1,031	31	233
IL	44	36	27	9	23	3	2	40	3	2	20
IN	909	833	398	108	300	302	100	504	385	10	95
KS-NE	291	286	139	36	108	81	22	228	156	3	39
KY	240	229	150	45	91	61	13	186	114	2	61
LA	2,157	2,003	797	187	618	644	324	1,098	646	13	125
MD-DE	1,336	1,306	592	242	415	314	103	963	513	28	121
MI	259	219	172	50	110	25	13	231	163	6	92
MN-WI	220	204	87	26	78	49	6	143	37	3	43
MS	83	68	32	17	37	18	3	69	41	1	28
MO*	1,950	1,830	724	191	517	477	180	1,461	1,401	11	98
MT	1,830	1,602	981	191	574	581	146	1,118	897	19	137
NV	68	62	31	14	36	16	1	62	45		37
N-ENG	96	68	35	14	23	18	6	66	6	1	28
NM	264	243	141	61	119	46	26	214	192	3	138
NY	162	97	63	14	50	17	8	104	40	4	46
NC	3,443	2,646	1,792	256	987	674	332	2,751	1,046	22	253
ND	125	117	55	23	46	29	4	107	59	2	41
NW	290	277	176	101	131	69	3	259	176	7	103
OH	496	482	246	75	181	108	18	406	81	4	93
OK	1,407	1,383	603	337	506	341	102	922	966	11	239
PA-SJ	113	105	58	19	44	20	8	97	7	2	24
SC	1,742	1,583	824	157	472	262	162	1,560	979	21	121
TN	2,730	2,584	1,257	314	659	934	281	1,462	842	28	147
TX	4,054	3,874	2,132	1,017	1,413	839	361	3,080	2,270	117	1,360
UT-ID	93	85	43	8	33	25	4	77	62		38
VA	1,469	841	890	117	432	231	171	1,292	398	23	193
WV	101	100	49	7	32	14	12	82	10		12
WY	66	60	39	8	29	15	4	55	40	1	15
IA FLSHP ¹	61	53	41	4	20	21	8	50	8	1	10
PR ¹	40	40	9	16	34	8	3	36	2	1	10

¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

*64 churches and missions now being reported as Iowa Fellowship (see page 6)

**Summary of Southern Baptist Work in States¹
with Fewer Than One Hundred Churches, 1987**

State	Churches	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Members	Amount Paid for New Construction and Property of Local Church	Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment	Church Training Enrollment	Total Receipts ²	Mission Expenditures
Totals	869	8,235	9,598	190,956	\$9,015,173	112,498	27,669	\$59,623,655	\$10,342,774
Alaska	51	814	1,100	20,189	319,439	8,627	2,596	6,985,160	1,276,376
Connecticut	24	391	348	6,844	251,523	4,862	861	3,209,635	565,691
Delaware	11	85	164	4,141	116,638	2,776	800	1,383,770	269,043
District of Columbia	27	242	374	15,591	550,757	4,004	1,162	2,996,820 ³	279,108
Hawaii	45	562	745	13,691	437,572	9,317	2,225	6,042,320	1,250,166
Idaho	51	415	501	11,218	325,731	5,782	1,575	2,519,635	552,858
Maine	6	74	76	1,253	1,655	804	132	316,555	75,507
Massachusetts	39	355	443	6,204	678,507	3,910	328	2,007,790	405,871
Minnesota	28	258	323	3,472	144,523	3,214	904	1,568,600	305,867
Montana	67	406	548	8,977	401,170	6,289	1,331	2,932,695	435,448
Nebraska	35	365	599	9,436	3,334,992	5,761	976	3,033,180	327,204
Nevada	64	991	1,046	20,279	368,792	12,742	3,302	5,235,200	917,361
New Hampshire	9	123	158	2,045	84,973	1,599	354	975,380	300,839
New Jersey	52	273	442	8,338	246,688	5,302	1,093	4,230,550	862,730
North Dakota	17	120	182	3,269	84,211	2,036	524	998,395	173,125
Rhode Island	4	58	91	1,501	42,139	814	117	358,080	38,806
South Dakota	42	238	242	5,244	42,201	3,997	794	1,476,030	203,543
Utah	53	407	445	10,192	390,043	5,336	1,264	2,507,090	391,938
Vermont	10	55	49	726	2,834	645	28	391,690	63,540
Wisconsin	56	529	573	8,789	155,597	6,184	2,436	2,638,045	369,943
Wyoming	66	509	530	13,242	493,567	6,566	1,951	3,362,570	519,316
IA Fellowship ⁴	63	446	407	11,075	427,818	6,432	1,598	3,069,040	522,382
Puerto Rico ⁴	40	458	186	4,550	106,603	4,859	1,223	1,223,280	214,000
Canada ⁵	7	52	13	458	7,200	427		80,770	7,086
Foreign	2	9	13	232		213	95	81,375	15,026

¹Figures shown for states in this summary are included in other tables in this Handbook as part of the respective state conventions with which the churches are affiliated

²Includes income from fees, rentals, etc., and offerings and special gifts

³1986 data

⁴Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

⁵Churches affiliated with New England Convention but not the Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists

Number of Churches Reporting Major Items—1987

SBC and State Conventions	Total No. Reporting Churches	Baptisms	Additions by Letter	On-going Sunday School	YBS	Church Training	Ongoing WMAU	Ongoing Brotherhood	Ongoing Ethnic Ministry	Tithes, Offerings, & Special Gifts	Mission Expenditures	Church Property	Pastors	Church Debt	Cooperative Program
SBC	36,674	29,430	30,384	36,087	35,134	22,935	25,776	19,214	30,133	35,556	35,193	33,984	32,625	14,166	32,920
Open Country and Village	17,488	12,548	13,201	17,159		9,164	10,264	6,933	12,928	16,917	16,679	16,190	15,342	4,034	15,181
Town	4,255	3,647	3,728	4,217		2,839	3,353	2,436	3,735	4,184	4,165	4,047	3,793	1,708	4,043
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	3,636	3,220	3,324	3,612		2,690	2,988	2,434	3,265	3,574	3,546	3,448	3,245	1,987	3,421
City (10,000-49,999)	5,699	5,135	5,228	5,635		4,245	4,731	3,892	5,209	5,560	5,541	5,329	5,147	3,419	5,303
City (50,000 or more)	5,596	4,880	4,903	5,464		3,997	4,440	3,519	4,996	5,321	5,262	4,970	5,098	3,018	4,972
Alabama	3,032	2,311	2,448	2,988	2,621	2,249	1,972	1,655	2,348	2,928	2,885	2,796	2,670	1,056	2,604
Open Country and Village	1,859	1,284	1,381	1,820		1,231	1,000	785	1,278	1,774	1,743	1,686	1,614	432	1,526
Town	269	224	227	268		228	219	178	238	267	264	255	244	111	247
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	274	237	254	274		235	224	211	245	267	263	260	240	157	247
City (10,000-49,999)	372	331	345	370		324	310	283	344	364	361	354	338	205	345
City (50,000 or more)	258	235	241	256		231	219	198	243	256	254	241	234	151	239
Alaska	51	46	46	50	60	37	41	33	43	50	49	48	43	36	47
Open Country and Village	8	5	5	8		4	4	3	4	8	8	8	7	6	7
Town	5	5	4	4		3	5	4	4	5	5	5	5	4	5
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	9	8	8	9		6	7	4	8	9	8	8	7	6	8
City (10,000-49,999)	12	12	12	12		10	10	8	12	12	12	12	11	9	12
City (50,000 or more)	17	16	17	17		14	15	14	15	16	16	15	13	11	15
Arizona	260	229	233	258	265	176	172	114	216	251	250	243	232	143	237
Open Country and Village	39	30	27	39		17	12	6	24	38	36	37	33	14	34
Town	38	34	34	37		19	26	17	30	37	37	35	34	14	35
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	39	34	38	39		32	32	18	36	38	39	38	33	21	37
City (10,000-49,999)	37	34	35	37		28	26	19	36	37	37	37	32	25	37
City (50,000 or more)	107	97	99	106		80	76	54	90	101	101	96	100	69	94
Arkansas	1,276	1,034	1,071	1,263	1,109	918	718	479	940	1,249	1,244	1,186	1,124	475	1,201
Open Country and Village	686	478	512	677		425	255	134	416	666	659	623	596	152	626
Town	192	179	175	190		155	137	87	154	189	191	179	171	73	187
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	138	130	134	136		119	109	94	126	136	135	134	123	83	134
City (10,000-49,999)	155	151	151	155		132	128	101	142	153	154	149	137	101	151
City (50,000 or more)	105	96	99	105		87	89	63	102	105	105	101	97	66	103
California	1,033	868	853	1,014	728	642	700	466	891	979	940	879	958	553	856
Open Country and Village	47	33	32	45		12	19	12	32	45	40	37	44	16	36
Town	83	72	65	83		43	48	24	73	81	81	76	74	34	77
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	117	99	102	116		71	77	40	99	114	111	108	105	59	106
City (10,000-49,999)	337	294	289	333		209	238	149	294	327	320	305	310	206	304
City (50,000 or more)	449	370	365	437		307	318	241	393	412	388	353	425	238	333
Colorado	182	155	161	179	173	106	123	88	160	177	177	167	150	89	174
Open Country and Village	15	8	12	14		7	8	2	10	14	14	14	11	3	13
Town	43	35	37	42		17	26	13	35	43	43	40	34	19	42
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	33	26	28	33		16	19	18	30	32	32	31	26	16	32
City (10,000-49,999)	37	34	33	36		25	27	22	35	34	34	31	34	20	34
City (50,000 or more)	54	52	51	54		41	43	33	50	54	54	51	45	31	53
District of Columbia	54	37	37	47	27	28	32	16	39	29	34	32	50	12	24
Open Country and Village															
Town															
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)															
City (10,000-49,999)															
City (50,000 or more)	54	37	37	47		28	32	16	39	29	34	32	50	12	24

Florida	1,648	1,422	1,503	1,623	1,662	1,174	1,256	995	1,496	1,608	1,602	1,575	1,449	779	1,542
Open Country and Village	506	393	431	499		327	344	259	438	500	492	485	448	136	466
Town	176	155	168	174		127	137	106	161	172	171	172	150	76	169
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	155	137	150	154		128	131	110	147	152	153	151	131	88	150
City (10,000-49,999)	341	320	326	337		251	280	230	325	330	332	322	304	224	320
City (50,000 or more)	470	417	428	459		341	364	290	425	454	454	445	416	225	437
Georgia	2,989	2,366	2,493	2,917	2,851	1,826	2,195	1,785	2,442	2,889	2,848	2,754	2,671	987	2,528
Open Country and Village	1,683	1,211	1,283	1,630		881	1,058	798	1,247	1,612	1,585	1,538	1,491	346	1,346
Town	277	235	256	275		186	243	198	253	270	266	259	255	99	256
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	309	273	284	304		229	262	240	285	301	297	292	275	165	276
City (10,000-49,999)	531	486	499	522		389	462	413	484	519	515	491	490	290	473
City (50,000 or more)	189	161	171	186		141	170	136	173	187	185	174	160	87	177
Hawaii	44	38	37	40	35	32	36	22	36	40	40	36	37	24	40
Open Country and Village	1												1		
Town	2	2	2	2		1	1		2	2	2	2			2
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	12	10	10	12		10	11	4	8	12	12	12	9	8	12
City (10,000-49,999)	15	13	13	13		12	13	8	13	13	13	11	15	7	13
City (50,000 or more)	14	13	12	13		9	11	10	13	13	13	11	12	9	13
Illinois	909	673	656	889	732	428	572	371	691	853	855	810	790	327	805
Open Country and Village	338	199	203	333		91	159	79	205	327	326	321	285	52	303
Town	143	108	111	142		68	100	56	123	142	138	138	125	58	136
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	152	129	138	150		97	125	91	136	149	150	146	136	80	141
City (10,000-49,999)	173	158	144	170		117	132	101	150	164	165	153	155	100	159
City (50,000 or more)	103	79	60	94		55	56	44	77	71	76	52	89	37	66
Indiana	291	252	249	287	328	154	202	141	228	282	277	267	261	185	273
Open Country and Village	47	40	36	45		20	26	14	29	44	45	42	43	25	43
Town	51	39	42	51		25	29	23	39	49	48	45	42	34	48
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	45	40	40	45		21	29	18	34	45	44	43	41	33	44
City (10,000-49,999)	82	74	76	81		48	67	46	68	82	80	76	75	53	78
City (50,000 or more)	66	59	55	65		40	51	40	58	62	60	61	60	40	60
Iowa	240	199	202	237	256	161	174	121	206	236	231	224	209	125	225
Open Country and Village	23	15	16	23		13	13	8	21	23	22	22	19	1	21
Town	52	39	38	50		32	30	14	39	51	47	51	41	20	45
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	48	38	39	47		28	36	20	39	46	48	40	42	25	46
City (10,000-49,999)	57	51	53	57		39	47	36	52	57	57	54	52	40	57
City (50,000 or more)	60	56	56	60		49	48	43	55	59	57	57	55	39	56
Kentucky	2,167	1,749	1,707	2,131	2,070	1,038	1,364	912	1,761	2,087	2,055	1,996	1,964	709	1,900
Open Country and Village	1,416	1,065	1,051	1,391		554	752	445	1,076	1,356	1,329	1,294	1,275	317	1,209
Town	227	210	191	226		131	190	137	203	226	225	220	204	96	217
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	172	162	150	170		116	148	114	158	169	167	163	157	94	163
City (10,000-49,999)	187	176	177	186		126	141	121	176	180	181	176	175	109	167
City (50,000 or more)	165	136	138	158		111	133	95	148	156	153	143	153	93	144
Louisiana	1,336	1,114	1,168	1,322	1,322	962	900	611	1,084	1,310	1,290	1,259	1,178	526	1,228
Open Country and Village	751	570	611	739		479	421	236	542	731	716	691	648	198	671
Town	150	138	144	150		119	113	75	135	149	147	148	136	65	145
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	116	108	112	115		100	92	72	106	114	113	113	105	60	107
City (10,000-49,999)	152	145	144	152		131	134	111	145	150	148	147	136	93	143
City (50,000 or more)	167	153	157	166		133	140	117	156	166	166	160	153	110	162

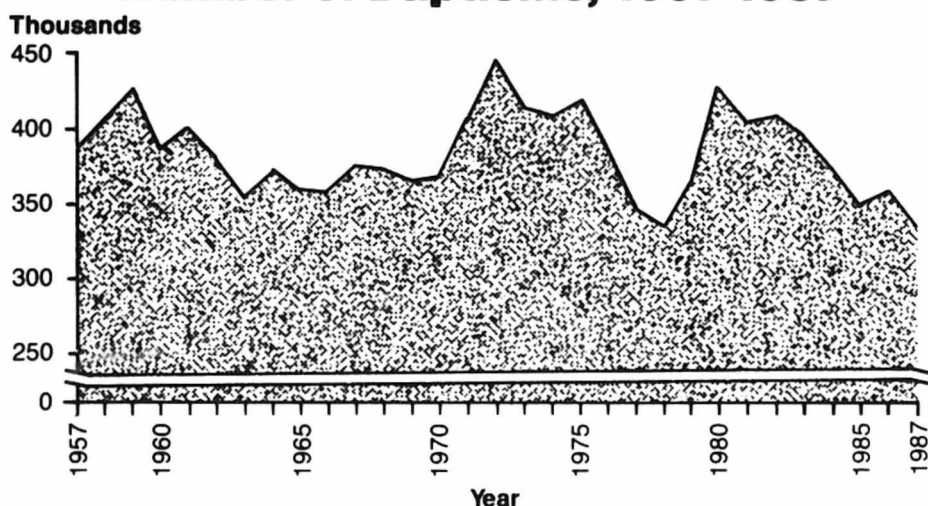
Maryland-Delaware	259	205	206	249	261	163	215	152	232	242	245	229	224	148	236
Open Country and Village	52	34	37	48		27	38	20	39	48	47	44	46	26	44
Town	36	30	32	36		23	30	27	33	33	35	32	31	18	35
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	25	23	22	24		17	20	16	22	23	23	22	20	17	22
City (10,000-49,999)	91	79	74	89		66	81	63	88	87	89	85	81	64	86
City (50,000 or more)	55	39	41	52		30	46	26	50	51	51	46	46	23	49
Michigan	220	167	164	216	281	114	139	68	156	202	195	188	190	132	181
Open Country and Village	23	17	15	23		8	10	6	13	23	22	22	22	15	19
Town	23	15	16	22		11	12	7	12	22	22	20	18	14	21
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	22	19	18	22		12	16	9	15	22	22	22	20	17	18
City (10,000-49,999)	89	65	67	87		49	60	26	73	84	82	78	76	53	80
City (50,000 or more)	63	51	48	62		34	41	20	43	51	47	46	54	33	43
Minnesota-Wisconsin	83	70	67	82	101	54	59	39	61	81	78	68	72	51	69
Open Country and Village	3	2	3	3		2	1		3	3	3	2	3	1	3
Town	5	3	4	5		2	2	2	3	5	5	5	5	4	5
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	12	9	9	11		7	5	5	5	11	11	9	9	5	10
City (10,000-49,999)	20	17	16	20		13	16	8	15	20	20	17	13	14	18
City (50,000 or more)	43	39	35	43		30	35	24	35	42	39	35	42	27	33
Mississippi	1,950	1,587	1,643	1,922	1,744	1,516	1,331	1,125	1,770	1,927	1,904	1,895	1,723	676	1,799
Open Country and Village	1,343	1,035	1,072	1,315		985	813	652	1,185	1,326	1,307	1,297	1,170	342	1,221
Town	176	150	159	176		143	149	128	168	175	176	174	159	63	174
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	139	130	135	139		125	120	111	135	137	136	137	128	81	131
City (10,000-49,999)	241	224	228	241		217	204	194	232	239	235	238	222	155	224
City (50,000 or more)	51	48	49	51		46	45	40	50	50	50	49	44	35	49
Missouri*	1,830	1,327	1,403	1,809	1,604	1,010	1,249	808	1,484	1,803	1,801	1,748	1,616	486	1,727
Open Country and Village	1,053	641	687	1,038		441	580	299	744	1,037	1,032	1,002	901	130	970
Town	264	227	240	263		182	229	153	254	263	263	258	240	91	259
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	161	149	151	160		132	142	120	155	161	161	157	149	75	161
City (10,000-49,999)	158	143	150	157		124	138	117	150	156	156	153	144	101	154
City (50,000 or more)	194	167	175	191		131	160	119	181	186	189	178	182	89	183
Nevada	68	64	59	68	128	52	37	27	53	66	67	60	60	42	65
Open Country and Village	11	10	8	11		9	6	2	8	11	11	11	11	7	11
Town	12	10	9	12		8	4	1	5	12	12	11	11	6	12
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	11	11	11	11		6	5	4	9	10	10	10	10	8	10
City (10,000-49,999)	11	10	10	11		8	5	4	9	10	11	9	10	4	9
City (50,000 or more)	23	23	21	23		21	17	16	22	23	23	19	19	17	23
New England	96	81	68	95	70	41	54	36	65	73	83	63	74	39	81
Open Country and Village	3	1	2	3		2	1		3	3	3	3	2	2	3
Town	11	10	9	11		5	6	4	8	8	11	9	7	4	11
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	13	11	12	13		7	8	8	12	13	13	12	11	8	13
City (10,000-49,999)	39	33	28	38		17	23	15	26	28	32	25	29	14	32
City (50,000 or more)	30	26	17	30		10	16	9	16	21	24	14	25	11	22
New Mexico	264	215	217	253	273	188	187	138	214	254	253	243	218	93	249
Open Country and Village	75	43	47	67		34	29	18	46	69	67	66	59	12	65
Town	32	30	31	31		23	24	20	26	31	31	31	26	6	31
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	38	32	32	38		35	31	21	34	36	37	35	34	14	36
City (10,000-49,999)	85	78	77	84		71	73	60	78	85	85	83	67	48	85
City (50,000 or more)	34	32	30	33		25	30	19	30	33	33	28	32	13	32

New York	162	111	97	147	146	89	100	55	121	143	141	119	143	66	126
Open Country and Village	13	11	10	13		7	10	5	10	13	13	11	12	6	12
Town	12	10	10	12		8	6	4	10	12	12	12	9	7	12
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	24	17	13	23		14	17	9	20	23	24	16	20	12	21
City (10,000-49,999)	60	42	42	56		36	39	25	45	53	52	46	50	29	48
City (50,000 or more)	53	31	22	43		24	28	12	36	42	40	34	52	12	33
North Carolina	3,443	2,612	2,795	3,402	3,464	1,730	2,734	2,128	3,085	3,346	3,315	3,211	3,077	1,162	2,954
Open Country and Village	2,097	1,483	1,579	2,068		883	1,513	1,090	1,795	2,026	2,002	1,935	1,852	527	1,716
Town	321	250	277	319		188	289	228	307	316	312	303	295	102	295
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	262	230	241	260		176	237	207	251	258	254	252	243	135	245
City (10,000-49,999)	402	338	367	400		245	367	322	384	396	393	379	364	209	364
City (50,000 or more)	361	311	331	355		238	328	281	348	350	354	342	323	189	334
Northern Plains	125	94	95	124	153	70	80	54	79	123	121	117	110	70	118
Open Country and Village	12	7	9	11		4	5	3	7	12	11	12	10	6	11
Town	39	25	22	39		19	24	13	22	38	37	36	33	21	37
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	32	22	25	32		20	20	17	18	31	31	29	30	17	29
City (10,000-49,999)	29	27	26	29		20	22	15	23	29	29	28	25	18	29
City (50,000 or more)	13	13	13	13		7	9	6	9	13	13	12	12	8	12
Northwest	290	253	252	288	257	195	191	119	233	286	284	266	260	187	282
Open Country and Village	24	16	19	24		9	9	6	12	24	24	21	18	11	24
Town	59	49	45	58		36	37	15	43	58	57	55	54	36	56
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	53	47	47	53		36	35	22	41	53	53	46	46	28	53
City (10,000-49,999)	98	91	92	98		77	77	53	87	97	97	92	90	74	97
City (50,000 or more)	56	50	49	55		37	33	23	50	54	53	52	52	38	52
Ohio	496	426	409	488	537	279	369	261	404	478	471	452	439	341	448
Open Country and Village	68	52	55	65		29	48	23	48	63	59	60	62	44	57
Town	68	58	52	68		40	44	29	51	66	66	62	59	46	58
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	66	52	55	66		35	56	43	57	66	65	58	56	45	65
City (10,000-49,999)	150	133	126	146		84	112	85	123	143	142	143	128	112	139
City (50,000 or more)	144	131	121	143		91	109	81	125	140	139	129	134	94	129
Oklahoma	1,407	1,217	1,234	1,399	1,322	1,023	914	654	1,084	1,382	1,377	1,327	1,276	544	1,359
Open Country and Village	579	455	464	577		340	276	162	360	571	570	541	522	123	562
Town	268	244	246	267		223	198	139	228	263	265	254	237	94	263
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	177	161	161	177		142	136	109	154	176	174	173	158	93	170
City (10,000-49,999)	182	171	178	182		161	154	121	165	181	181	179	171	119	180
City (50,000 or more)	201	186	185	196		157	150	123	177	191	187	180	188	115	184
Penn.-So. Jersey	113	89	96	109	171	72	78	57	96	107	106	96	100	72	101
Open Country and Village	17	15	15	17		10	9	10	12	17	17	15	15	9	17
Town	10	7	8	10		4	8	5	9	8	9	9	10	9	9
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	17	12	14	17		11	9	7	14	17	17	12	14	10	15
City (10,000-49,999)	42	36	38	41		32	36	26	39	41	41	40	35	29	41
City (50,000 or more)	27	19	21	24		15	16	9	22	24	22	20	26	15	19
South Carolina	1,742	1,404	1,500	1,728	1,742	1,237	1,557	1,329	1,608	1,730	1,716	1,685	1,532	712	1,631
Open Country and Village	965	729	769	954		634	822	677	856	960	945	939	835	295	883
Town	189	144	172	189		130	178	142	180	188	189	183	168	80	184
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	156	141	149	156		121	153	135	156	156	155	151	136	91	150
City (10,000-49,999)	285	259	275	284		240	269	256	276	281	281	272	260	163	271
City (50,000 or more)	147	131	135	145		112	135	119	140	145	146	140	133	83	143

Tennessee	2,730	2,224	2,273	2,692	2,732	1,697	1,694	1,181	2,026	2,614	2,573	2,486	2,458	833	2,321
Open Country and Village	1,585	1,172	1,209	1,556		831	783	468	989	1,484	1,460	1,408	1,420	305	1,265
Town	248	227	221	245		187	188	135	218	245	242	234	227	84	231
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	193	179	184	193		145	155	119	174	191	191	187	174	90	180
City (10,000-49,999)	329	303	315	327		269	277	222	309	326	323	314	296	181	305
City (50,000 or more)	375	343	344	371		265	291	237	336	368	357	343	341	173	340
Texas	4,054	3,385	3,502	3,962	3,993	2,522	2,836	2,268	3,186	3,928	3,886	3,732	3,656	1,781	3,749
Open Country and Village	1,308	940	1,036	1,278		538	594	402	781	1,263	1,253	1,199	1,149	286	1,211
Town	562	515	512	552		349	447	348	490	550	545	532	500	234	533
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	467	420	426	464		342	401	335	401	459	449	441	423	260	443
City (10,000-49,999)	608	550	555	595		468	510	443	547	594	595	565	557	382	570
City (50,000 or more)	1,109	960	973	1,073		825	884	740	967	1,062	1,044	995	1,027	619	992
Utah-Idaho	93	76	69	91	78	62	61	41	71	91	91	82	76	54	87
Open Country and Village	6	3	2	6		5	3	2	5	6	6	6	4	2	6
Town	20	15	11	19		14	10	6	13	20	20	18	15	12	19
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	26	23	22	26		18	16	12	21	26	26	24	22	19	25
City (10,000-49,999)	24	22	22	24		14	21	11	18	24	24	20	22	14	22
City (50,000 or more)	17	13	12	16		11	11	10	14	15	15	14	13	7	15
Virginia	1,469	1,117	1,163	1,457	1,541	740	1,245	740	1,319	1,450	1,448	1,409	1,300	493	1,399
Open Country and Village	784	515	537	774		283	613	292	656	773	767	757	674	169	735
Town	138	112	116	138		70	131	76	132	137	138	136	125	43	136
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	66	55	63	66		48	63	45	65	65	66	63	62	29	65
City (10,000-49,999)	195	177	183	193		145	176	136	188	192	193	182	183	108	188
City (50,000 or more)	286	258	264	286		194	262	191	278	283	284	271	256	144	275
West Virginia	101	81	78	100	197	54	77	50	85	99	97	93	83	61	96
Open Country and Village	28	23	18	28		12	19	7	21	28	26	25	24	15	26
Town	24	19	19	23		9	16	12	17	22	23	22	20	12	22
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	19	14	15	19		15	15	11	19	19	18	18	16	11	18
City (10,000-49,999)	25	20	21	25		16	23	17	23	25	25	24	18	19	25
City (50,000 or more)	5	5	5	5		2	4	3	5	5	5	4	5	4	5
Wyoming	66	53	53	62	105	42	39	27	46	64	63	58	59	36	63
Open Country and Village	13	8	5	10		5	4	4	7	12	12	10	10	1	12
Town	14	11	12	14		5	8	3	8	14	14	13	14	11	14
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	14	13	14	14		10	8	5	11	14	14	13	13	10	14
City (10,000-49,999)	16	13	14	15		13	13	10	11	15	14	14	13	9	14
City (50,000 or more)	9	8	8	9		9	6	5	9	9	9	7	9	5	9
66 Fellowship¹	61	48	47	61	72	34	47	30	52	61	61	58	54	40	56
Open Country and Village	5	4	2	5		3	5	3	5	5	5	5	5	1	5
Town	7	5	5	7		3	5	3	5	7	7	7	6	4	7
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	16	12	12	16		8	13	7	14	16	16	16	14	12	16
City (10,000-49,999)	20	16	17	20		11	13	10	17	20	20	18	17	13	17
City (50,000 or more)	13	11	11	13		9	11	7	11	13	13	12	12	10	11
Puerto Rico¹	40	31	30	38	23	20	26	18	22	38	40	27	39	21	39
Open Country and Village	2	1	1	2		2	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	2
Town	9	6	6	7		3	4	4	4	8	9	6	9	4	8
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	8	7	6	8			5	3	5	7	8	5	7	5	8
City (10,000-49,999)	12	9	10	12		8	7	5	7	12	12	7	12	5	12
City (50,000 or more)	9	8	7	9		7	8	5	5	9	9	8	9	6	9

¹ Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.² 64 churches and missions now being reported as Iowa Fellowship (see page 6)

Number of Baptisms, 1957-1987



Number of Baptisms by Age Divisions—1987

SBC and State Conventions	Total Baptisms	Preschool	Children 6-8	Children 9-11	Youth	Young Adult	Adult	Senior Adult
SBC	338,495	2,938	37,115	63,836	79,900	75,282	69,135	10,289
AL	20,989	139	2,466	4,228	5,621	4,425	3,573	537
AK	814	14	86	115	162	268	166	3
AZ	4,808	173	513	567	781	1,348	1,152	274
AR	11,910	78	1,539	2,378	3,063	2,287	2,186	379
CA	13,863	298	1,417	2,050	2,460	3,513	3,549	576
CO	2,098	29	259	331	363	543	494	79
DC ¹	471	5	51	76	97	119	109	14
FL	25,938	224	2,628	3,759	5,221	6,403	6,504	1,199
GA	25,716	195	2,635	4,939	6,701	5,674	4,979	593
HI	562	5	38	68	91	175	145	40
IL	6,066	72	783	1,236	1,262	1,196	1,255	262
IN	2,702	44	279	411	500	662	661	145
KS-NE	2,443	20	304	442	468	582	550	77
KY	14,829	57	1,450	3,185	3,926	3,005	2,756	450
LA	13,400	84	1,665	2,833	3,335	2,773	2,348	362
MD-DE	1,964	9	162	317	308	492	592	84
MI	1,609	25	150	239	301	427	402	65
MN-WI	787	7	95	121	152	226	173	13
MS	14,730	62	1,428	3,271	4,231	2,961	2,436	341
MO ²	12,123	113	1,569	2,545	2,536	2,319	2,534	507
NV	999	13	79	112	197	254	304	40
N-ENG	1,092	16	93	141	175	291	347	29
NM	2,683	28	332	463	607	567	610	76
NY	1,131	1	56	107	159	441	346	21
NC	19,528	139	1,929	4,106	4,940	4,228	3,711	475
NP	748	10	101	92	110	212	205	18
NW ³	2,775	36	230	419	400	833	725	132
OH	4,961	59	535	755	986	1,152	1,248	226
OK	18,137	161	2,127	3,348	5,065	3,778	3,126	532
PA-SJ	822	3	68	143	167	204	213	24
SC	12,813	69	1,585	2,888	2,979	2,695	2,318	279
TN	22,287	146	2,453	4,639	5,791	4,716	3,948	594
TX	60,590	536	6,962	11,320	14,163	13,711	12,530	1,368
UT-ID	695	9	71	102	93	198	193	29
VA	9,137	42	799	1,736	2,102	2,023	2,107	328
WV	860	3	77	167	172	167	222	52
WY	509	7	58	82	75	130	148	9
IA FLSHP ²	444	7	38	80	64	134	102	19
PR ²	462		5	25	76	150	168	38

¹ Estimated by age division.

² Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

³ 64 churches and missions now being reported as Iowa Fellowship (see page 6)

Additions by Baptisms and Other Additions by State Convention—1987-1988

SBC and State Conventions	Total Baptisms			Rate Per 100 Enrolled in Sunday School	Average Per Church ¹	Percent of Churches Reporting ²	Total Other Additions			Average Per Church ³	Percent of Churches ² Reporting
	1987	1988	Percent Change				1987	1988	Percent Change		
SBC	338,495	363,124	6.8	4.26	11	80	488,638	503,510	3.0	16	83
AL	20,989	21,799	3.7	3.62	9	76	31,625	32,234	1.9	13	81
AK	814	676	20.4	9.44	18	90	1,100	1,042	5.6	24	90
AZ	4,808	4,843	0.7	6.88	21	88	5,701	5,790	1.5	24	90
AR	11,910	11,955	0.4	4.65	12	81	16,495	17,051	3.3	15	84
CA	13,863	14,957	7.3	6.67	16	84	17,391	18,182	4.4	20	83
CO	2,098	2,350	10.7	6.21	14	85	3,510	3,834	8.5	22	88
DC	471	599	21.4	4.45	13	69	753	802	6.1	20	69
FL	25,938	27,464	5.6	5.03	18	86	38,732	38,721	0.0	26	91
GA	25,716	26,861	4.3	4.01	11	79	40,508	40,759	0.6	16	83
HI	562	589	4.6	6.03	15	86	745	566	31.6	20	84
IL	6,066	6,315	3.9	4.61	9	74	6,073	6,168	1.5	9	72
IN	2,702	2,822	4.3	5.03	11	87	3,391	2,836	19.6	14	86
KS-NE	2,443	2,335	4.6	4.98	12	83	3,672	3,436	6.9	18	84
KY	14,829	16,769	11.6	3.99	8	81	17,153	17,979	4.6	10	79
LA	13,400	14,285	6.2	4.25	12	83	19,791	20,975	5.6	17	87
MD-DE	1,964	2,327	15.6	3.53	10	79	3,022	3,024	0.1	15	80
MI	1,609	1,900	15.3	6.03	10	76	1,727	2,004	13.8	11	75
MN-WI	787	846	7.0	8.37	11	84	896	801	11.9	13	81
MS	14,730	15,242	3.4	4.16	9	81	21,293	21,843	2.5	13	84
MO*	12,123	14,074	13.9	3.79	9	73	17,360	18,799	7.7	12	77
NV	999	925	8.0	7.70	16	94	1,070	1,105	3.2	18	87
N-ENG	1,092	1,053	3.7	8.85	13	84	1,150	1,357	15.3	17	71
NM	2,683	3,336	19.6	4.40	12	81	4,177	4,922	15.1	19	82
NY	1,131	1,358	16.7	8.02	10	69	1,077	1,087	0.9	11	60
NC	19,528	22,295	12.4	2.97	7	76	29,279	29,433	0.5	10	81
NP	748	1,041	28.1	6.17	8	75	947	1,060	10.7	10	76
NW	2,775	3,113	10.9	6.11	11	87	3,162	3,284	3.7	13	87
OH	4,961	5,655	12.3	5.81	12	86	4,854	5,201	6.7	12	82
OK	18,137	20,230	10.3	4.77	15	86	21,392	22,799	6.2	17	88
PA-SJ	822	836	1.7	5.12	9	79	1,156	960	20.4	12	85
SC	12,813	14,305	10.4	3.17	9	81	19,168	19,863	3.5	13	86
TN	22,287	21,320	4.5	4.12	10	81	30,593	29,511	3.7	13	83
TX	60,590	65,305	7.2	4.58	18	83	102,038	108,184	5.7	29	86
UT-ID	695	753	7.7	7.28	9	82	815	877	7.1	12	74
VA	9,137	10,659	14.3	2.89	8	76	14,819	15,295	3.1	13	79
WV	860	1,012	15.0	6.04	11	80	882	894	1.3	11	77
WY	509	531	4.1	7.75	10	80	530	661	19.8	10	80
IA-FLSMP4	444			6.96	9	79	405			9	77
PR4	462	389	18.8	9.42	15	78	186	171	8.8	6	75

¹For churches reporting at least one baptism

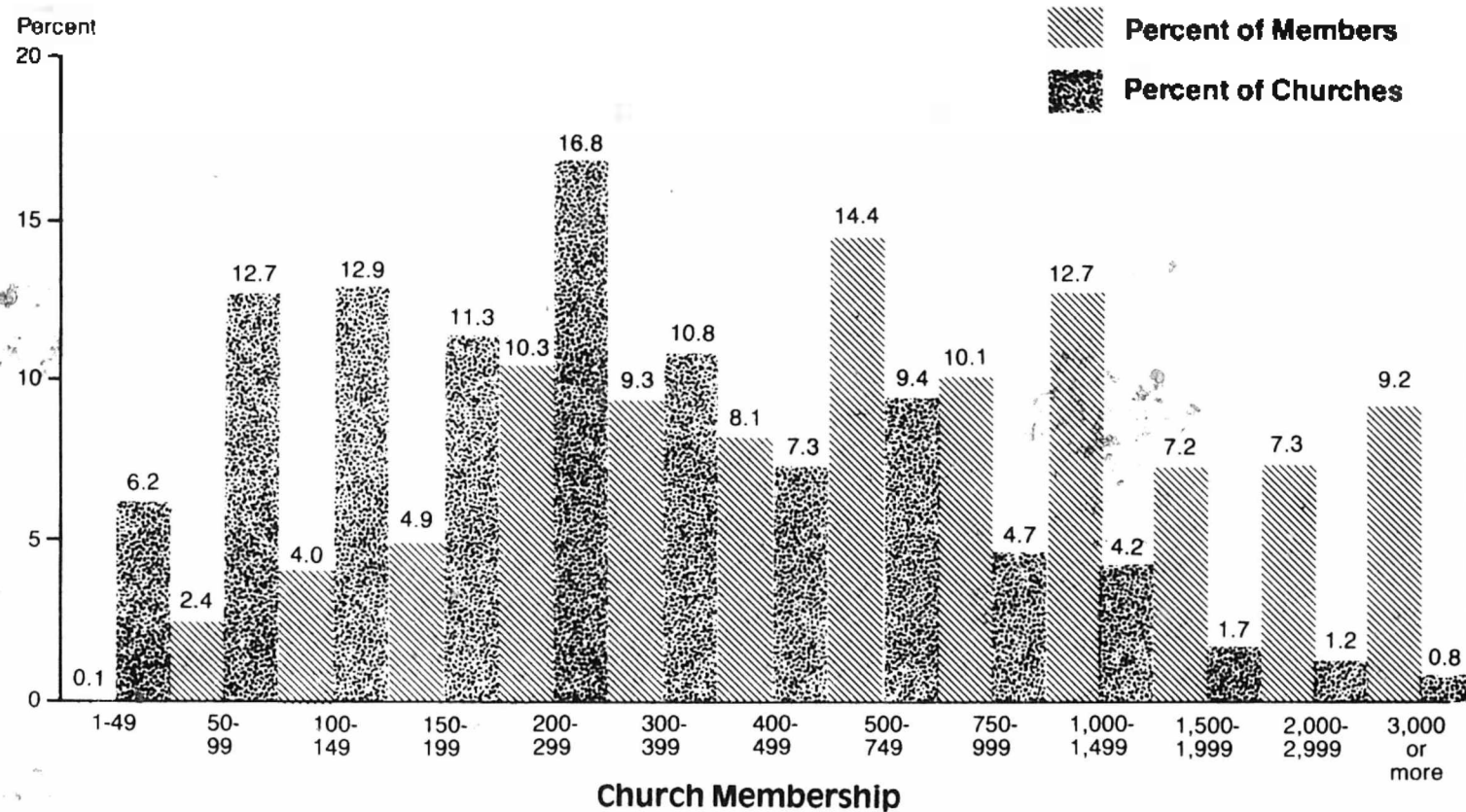
²As percent of reporting churches

³For churches reporting at least one other addition

⁴Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

*64 churches and missions now being reported as Iowa Fellowship (see page 6)

Distribution of Members and Churches by Size—1987



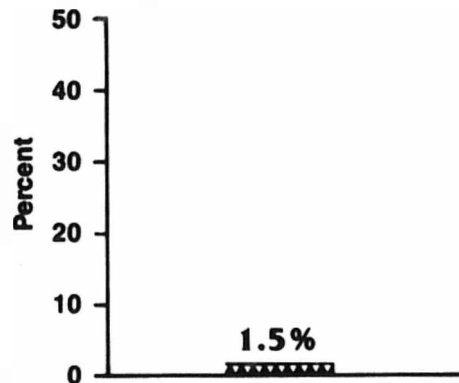
**Number of Churches,¹ Total Membership, and Sunday School Enrollment
by Size of Church Membership and Location — 1987**

SBC and Location	Number of Churches, Total Membership, and Sunday School Enrollment	Totals	Size of Membership												
			1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
SBC	Churches	36,674	2,265	4,651	4,738	4,140	6,180	3,956	2,675	3,463	1,729	1,536	612	447	282
	Membership	14,727,770	74,857	348,371	588,556	718,986	1,520,023	1,369,145	1,193,985	2,100,706	1,491,388	1,852,098	1,052,285	1,067,892	1,349,478
	Sunday School Enrollment	7,942,106	64,540	223,888	314,269	362,045	733,056	661,878	586,412	1,066,529	796,530	1,028,947	628,265	629,382	846,365
Open Country and Village	Churches	17,488	1,369	3,054	3,288	2,776	3,674	1,787	812	567	114	28	12	5	2
	Membership	3,538,952	45,233	229,497	408,169	481,352	897,485	613,844	359,485	334,023	96,647	34,209	21,165	10,645	7,198
	Sunday School Enrollment	1,717,680	32,403	126,922	196,308	219,686	406,846	288,106	174,083	170,737	55,393	20,793	12,541	8,866	4,966
Town (500-2,499 pop.)	Churches	4,255	260	432	370	381	771	650	498	631	197	58	6	1	
	Membership	1,417,220	8,646	32,150	46,177	66,274	191,654	225,760	221,823	379,194	166,477	67,149	9,824	2,092	
	Sunday School Enrollment	734,064	8,110	24,287	27,884	36,377	92,547	109,049	110,351	194,293	86,616	37,731	6,373	446	
Small City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	Churches	3,636	172	313	277	267	441	376	317	611	388	355	88	25	6
	Membership	1,854,158	5,585	22,900	34,193	46,672	108,445	130,553	142,393	375,715	336,224	427,524	148,419	56,432	19,103
	Sunday School Enrollment	1,039,644	5,685	18,594	21,706	26,805	56,024	63,315	72,499	202,265	187,065	252,159	88,026	31,515	13,986
Medium City (10,000-49,999 pop.)	Churches	5,699	233	429	402	390	679	621	536	838	515	532	253	191	80
	Membership	3,589,947	8,059	32,077	49,881	68,030	168,554	217,650	240,552	512,989	444,215	643,281	438,250	452,061	314,358
	Sunday School Enrollment	2,095,294	8,901	27,633	34,736	42,129	94,429	113,027	123,838	266,002	248,889	378,159	269,150	285,005	203,396
Large City (50,000 or more pop.)	Churches	5,596	231	423	401	326	615	522	512	816	515	563	253	225	194
	Membership	4,327,493	7,334	31,747	50,136	56,658	153,885	181,338	229,732	498,785	447,825	679,935	434,627	546,672	1,008,819
	Sunday School Enrollment	2,355,454	9,441	26,452	33,635	37,048	83,210	88,381	105,641	233,232	218,567	340,105	252,175	303,550	624,017

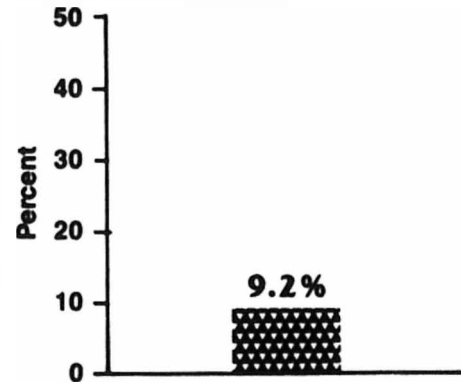
¹ Does not include 612 nonreporting churches. Nonreporting refers to those still affiliated with the Convention but who have not submitted a report in three or more years.

Special Information-1987

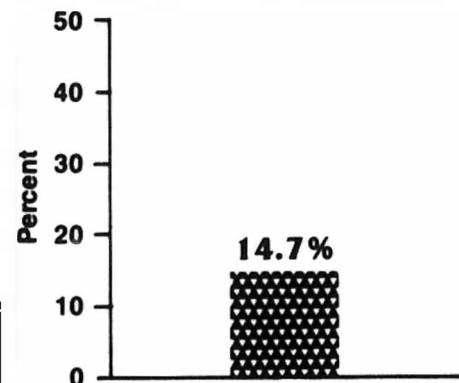
Percent of SBC Churches Having a Christian Day School



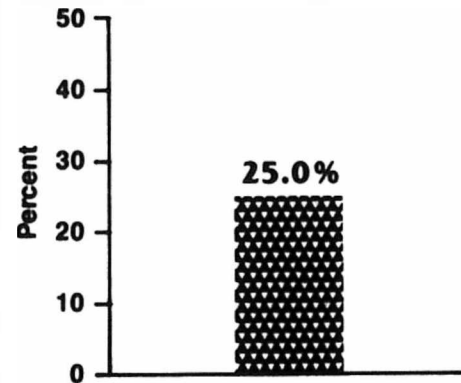
Percent of Churches Broadcasting Any Worship Services



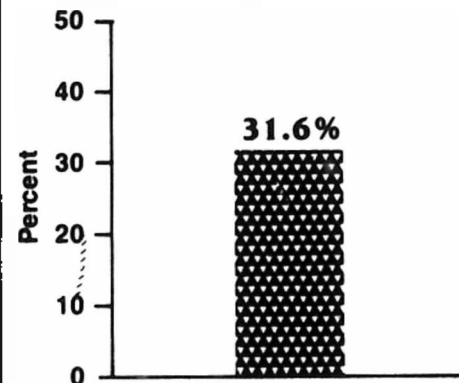
Percent of Churches Having a Scheduled Weekly Workers' Meeting



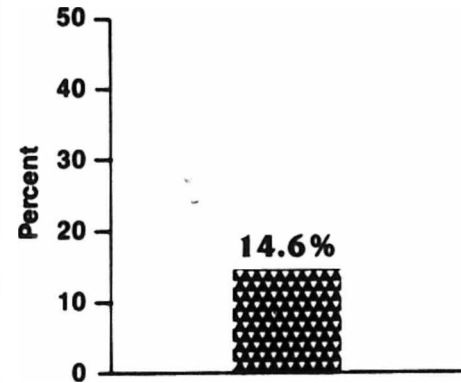
Percent of Churches Whose Pastor Has Employment Apart from the Church



Percent of Churches That Conducted a Baptist Doctrine Study



Percent of Churches with Ethnic Sunday School Members



SBC Church Statistical Profile by Size of Church Membership, 1987

Profile Name	Total	Size of Membership												
		Under 50	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
Nonresident Membership as a Percentage of Total Membership	29.4	18.5	24.8	26.9	27.2	27.0	26.9	27.1	28.2	30.2	31.8	32.2	32.9	33.2
Average Sunday School Attendance as a Percentage of Enrollment	48.5	64.1	60.5	60.0	57.7	55.8	53.6	50.7	48.3	45.9	43.5	42.3	42.3	42.0
Baptisms Per 100 Enrolled in Sunday School	4.3	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.4	5.1	4.7	4.6	4.3	3.8	3.5	3.4	3.5	4.1
Per Member														
Total Gifts	\$272.20	312.99	245.38	214.62	205.92	205.40	218.38	225.90	244.94	270.16	292.67	329.82	340.08	426.06
Mission Expenditures	\$ 45.00	37.54	30.78	28.78	28.88	31.28	35.41	37.50	41.80	46.94	52.27	56.16	59.14	69.48
Cooperative Program	\$ 22.38	13.96	12.26	11.61	12.20	13.73	16.59	18.52	21.47	24.97	27.65	31.17	31.07	32.25
Associational Missions	\$ 4.89	6.92	5.51	4.79	4.89	4.79	5.08	5.09	5.17	5.09	5.17	4.94	4.47	3.69
Mission Expenditures as a Percentage of Total Gifts	16.5	12.0	12.5	13.4	14.0	15.2	16.2	16.6	17.1	17.4	17.9	17.0	17.4	16.3
Cooperative Program as a Percentage of Undesignated Gifts	10.3	5.4	6.0	6.4	7.0	8.0	9.1	9.9	10.7	11.5	11.9	12.2	11.8	10.3
Sunday School Enrollment Percentage														
Distribution	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cradle Roll	0.8	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3
Preschool	10.4	9.2	9.7	10.0	10.2	10.4	10.8	10.9	10.8	10.7	10.1	10.2	10.2	10.2
Children	14.5	15.3	15.9	15.7	15.8	15.8	15.4	15.5	15.4	14.6	13.7	13.5	13.0	12.3
Youth	13.7	12.1	13.8	14.0	14.1	14.1	14.0	14.1	14.2	14.0	13.6	13.7	13.1	12.6
Young Adult Single	7.4	4.3	4.8	5.1	5.3	5.2	5.5	5.8	6.0	6.8	7.9	8.9	9.9	13.2
Young Adult Married	8.9	6.2	7.6	8.8	9.8	10.3	10.2	9.5	9.1	8.9	8.3	7.7	7.7	8.3
Adult	25.1	28.4	25.9	24.1	22.9	22.5	23.2	23.5	24.5	24.7	25.8	27.2	27.3	28.1
Senior Adult	15.2	15.2	14.2	15.4	15.8	16.1	16.0	15.7	15.5	16.0	16.3	14.5	14.7	11.8
Adults Away	0.7	1.7	1.1	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.0
Homebound Unit	1.5	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.5	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.4
General Officers	1.8	5.2	4.7	4.0	3.3	2.7	2.2	1.9	1.6	1.3	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8

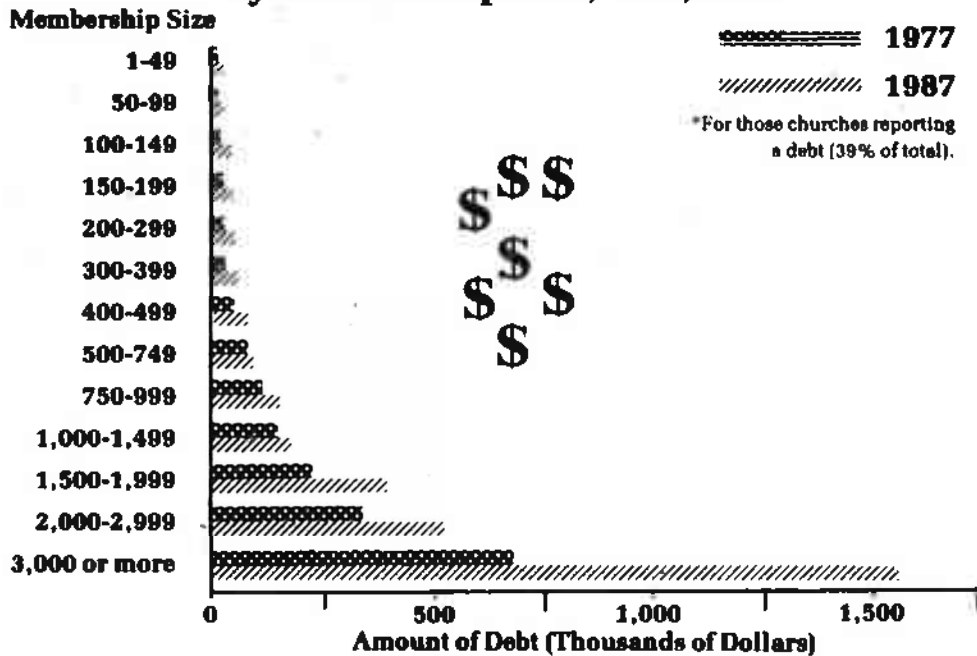
SBC Average¹ for Selected Items by Size of Church Membership—1987

Item	Total	Size of Membership													Percent of Churches Reporting ²
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more	
Baptisms	11	4	5	5	6	7	9	11	14	18	23	35	49	124	80
Other Additions	16	5	6	6	7	8	11	14	19	27	39	61	87	205	83
Total Membership	401	33	75	124	174	246	346	446	607	863	1,205	1,717	2,389	4,785	100
Resident Membership	285	27	56	91	126	179	253	325	435	602	823	1,166	1,602	3,194	99
Sunday School Enrollment	220	31	49	67	88	120	169	221	309	462	672	1,024	1,411	3,001	98
Church Training Enrollment	85	20	29	36	43	55	69	82	100	131	165	214	278	611	63
Music Ministry Enrollment	58	9	14	20	26	32	42	53	71	103	150	218	297	535	82
WMU Enrollment	46	11	15	19	23	29	38	47	58	75	99	123	160	265	70
Brotherhood Enrollment	30	9	13	14	17	20	24	29	35	42	52	62	71	101	52
Total Gifts	\$112,703	11,487	19,393	27,566	36,770	51,754	76,527	102,205	149,753	235,486	356,380	570,826	819,792	2,046,118	97
Total Receipts	\$120,485	12,491	20,375	28,455	38,283	53,563	79,569	105,778	157,942	250,417	381,298	616,878	908,284	2,310,204	97
Local Expenditures	\$101,290	10,338	17,877	23,433	33,030	44,688	65,098	88,218	130,508	208,564	314,668	550,681	755,792	2,030,894	98
Cooperative Program	\$10,012	653	1,143	1,668	2,352	3,698	6,077	8,702	13,378	21,970	34,051	54,209	75,759	156,557	90
Mission Expenditures	\$18,826	1,458	2,500	3,755	5,178	7,920	12,473	17,050	25,557	40,799	63,650	96,887	142,569	334,877	96
Church Debt	\$123,034	26,345	32,104	35,248	43,271	47,089	58,891	74,908	96,523	145,989	209,152	397,767	526,232	1,558,970	39
New Construction	\$51,732	6,187	9,715	9,853	16,576	20,654	29,341	44,429	64,706	98,996	168,394	317,101	265,431	916,758	26

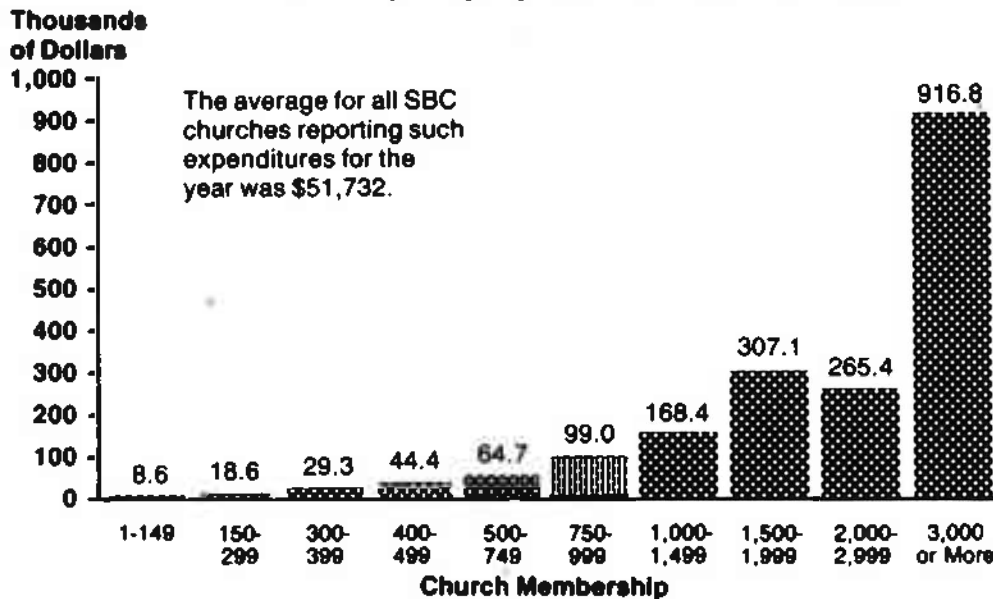
¹For churches reporting each item

²As percent of reporting churches

Average Church Debt* by Membership Size, 1977, 1987



Average* Amount Paid for New Construction and Church Property by Size of Church, 1987



*Averages are based on number of churches reporting such expenditures.

Church Average¹ for Selected Items by State Convention—1987

SBC and State Conventions	Total Membership	Resident Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	Church Training Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Baptisms	Other Additions	Total Gifts	Total Receipts	Local Expenditures	Cooperative Program	Mission Expenditures	Church Debt	New Construction
SBC	401	285	220	85	58	45	30	11	16	\$112,703	\$120,485	\$101,290	\$10,012	\$18,826	\$123,034	\$ 51,732
AL	340	250	194	95	59	50	33	9	13	94,449	99,121	86,214	8,553	14,518	110,946	47,820
AK	396	214	173	70	44	36	21	18	24	131,635	139,703	99,810	8,317	26,048	151,481	15,972
AZ	463	307	271	112	51	40	35	21	24	129,966	137,663	116,308	11,753	21,686	226,190	40,909
AR	376	252	203	85	55	39	25	12	15	99,248	104,835	91,671	9,877	17,772	94,869	49,472
CA	382	274	205	72	46	36	28	16	20	98,294	108,160	91,170	6,049	13,200	108,787	46,236
CO	352	230	189	70	39	29	22	14	22	103,372	110,911	86,764	6,653	17,286	126,291	17,814
DC	555	377	225	78	64	37	47	13	20	202,014 ²	235,302 ²	219,452 ²	10,826 ²	21,298 ²	75,597 ²	76,994 ²
FL	557	394	317	106	74	47	33	18	26	177,756	200,507	172,601	13,706	27,828	168,661	100,224
GA	406	305	220	84	66	53	34	11	16	122,917	131,435	108,232	10,711	19,470	108,786	47,787
HI	311	226	233	70	45	36	16	15	20	117,835	151,058	122,734	12,719	31,254	86,700	54,697
IL	255	178	148	56	33	34	22	9	9	58,536	61,123	50,150	5,321	10,401	57,320	17,232
IN	307	243	187	77	38	28	19	11	14	71,121	78,631	66,003	5,448	10,715	79,177	36,702
KS-NE	344	224	206	73	41	34	21	12	18	102,524	104,224	100,701	6,970	16,931	103,327	96,455
KY	355	257	175	72	49	44	27	8	10	76,534	79,757	67,193	8,172	13,462	72,575	26,015
LA	430	296	238	100	65	42	29	12	17	118,644	126,774	105,582	12,288	20,255	126,292	28,407
MD-DE	374	293	223	82	47	42	28	10	15	125,978	139,189	114,041	11,188	24,738	115,646	42,131
MI	227	176	123	52	29	28	21	10	11	53,461	57,990	47,747	5,000	9,703	69,078	26,184
MN-WI	148	114	115	62	31	22	17	11	13	49,373	51,934	40,063	3,529	8,664	60,129	14,291
MS	337	241	184	85	57	46	31	9	13	99,204	105,597	87,514	10,072	17,521	81,017	50,650
MO*	340	228	177	70	42	37	23	9	12	79,765	83,476	67,876	7,804	14,428	101,204	29,739
NV	303	200	190	64	31	24	16	16	18	73,789	80,697	61,013	5,256	13,794	114,462	16,817
N-ENG	186	139	130	43	27	28	21	13	17	78,003	77,600	60,395	4,636	15,292	143,338	41,109
NM	454	258	241	80	47	36	24	12	19	119,751	123,747	129,659	9,319	19,933	204,501	170,786
NY	152	123	96	40	29	27	22	10	11	63,139	72,004	56,432	3,763	12,486	83,568	26,647
NC	338	264	193	75	54	53	32	7	10	99,477	105,539	87,581	8,856	16,962	95,196	49,352
NP	138	81	98	38	21	21	13	8	10	40,415	43,236	35,932	2,288	6,619	50,917	15,517
NW*	263	166	158	57	27	23	17	11	13	63,088	66,253	53,508	4,919	13,309	68,045	26,067
OH	291	231	175	56	36	32	21	12	12	72,905	75,701	64,468	6,446	12,266	82,683	41,302
OK	529	329	271	88	62	40	27	15	17	123,317	128,813	107,712	11,336	19,687	142,316	39,734
PA-SJ	179	148	147	54	31	32	22	9	12	69,029	75,322	52,747	4,776	15,246	51,796	16,023
SC	402	314	234	82	61	62	34	9	13	123,759	131,291	105,915	11,696	20,531	92,080	43,820
TN	391	292	201	85	62	46	28	10	13	103,049	111,417	93,662	9,298	17,002	112,805	46,433
TX	607	389	333	108	79	51	33	18	29	185,520	199,765	168,130	15,250	31,546	240,810	96,114
UT-ID	197	116	105	40	21	22	16	9	12	43,330	48,733	42,693	3,619	8,856	45,730	21,321
VA	408	312	217	79	54	54	29	8	13	112,890	119,029	100,844	10,323	19,172	123,759	56,051
WV	273	193	142	56	37	32	19	11	11	66,376	69,311	67,907	5,006	11,893	64,479	55,301
WY	201	118	106	46	18	30	16	10	10	49,467	52,540	46,916	3,477	8,243	66,742	25,977
IA-FLSHP ³	177	127	104	47	27	19	16	9	9	46,115	49,748	42,172	3,489	8,391	43,391	30,558
PR ³	114	93	128	61	21	29	21	15	6	26,407	32,192	23,209	1,318	5,350	54,124	7,615

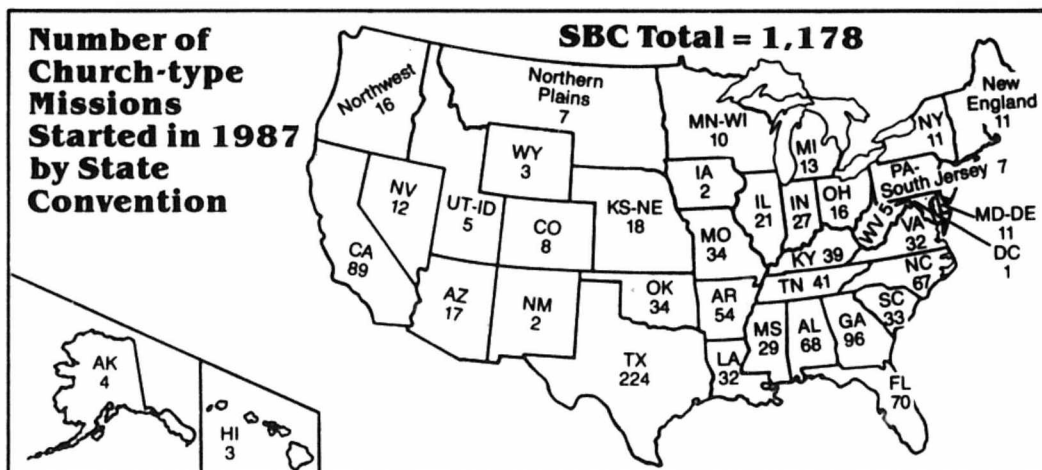
¹For churches reporting each item

²1986 data

³Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

*64 churches and missions now being reported as Iowa Fellowship (see page 6)

**Number of
Church-type
Missions
Started in 1987
by State
Convention**



**Number of Church-Type and Other-Type Missions
Started and Currently Operated by Southern Baptist Churches, 1987**

SBC and State Conventions	Number of Church-Type Missions		Number of Other-Type Missions	
	Started in 1987	Currently Operated	Started in 1987	Currently Operated
SBC	1,178	5,128	923	3,154
AL	68	228	52	180
AK	4	33	7	17
AZ	17	67	32	41
AR	54	103	10	67
CA	89	321	43	143
CO	8	45	8	22
DC	1	1		
FL	70	314	78	235
GA	96	350	66	208
HI	3	28	9	15
IL	21	115	18	104
IN	26	61	17	36
KS-NE	18	60	2	27
KY	39	180	33	136
LA	32	173	18	91
MD-DE	11	51	15	52
MI	13	48	8	38
MN-WI	10	39	3	7
MS	29	156	35	122
MO*	34	181	38	162
NV	12	44	13	26
N-ENG	11	39	11	14
NM	2	61	8	23
NY	11	51	8	17
NC	67	469	64	282
NP	7	31	5	16
NW	16	68	7	38
OH	16	88	18	64
OK	34	143	33	119
PA-SJ	7	42	8	11
SC	33	132	20	109
TN	41	137	22	117
TX	224	1,019	164	442
UT-ID	5	29	8	17
VA	32	150	26	121
WV	5	32	1	3
WY	3	15	6	5
IA FLSHP ¹	2	12	3	17
PR ¹	7	12	6	10

¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

*64 churches and missions now being reported as Iowa Fellowship (see page 6).

Vacation Bible School Report¹—1987

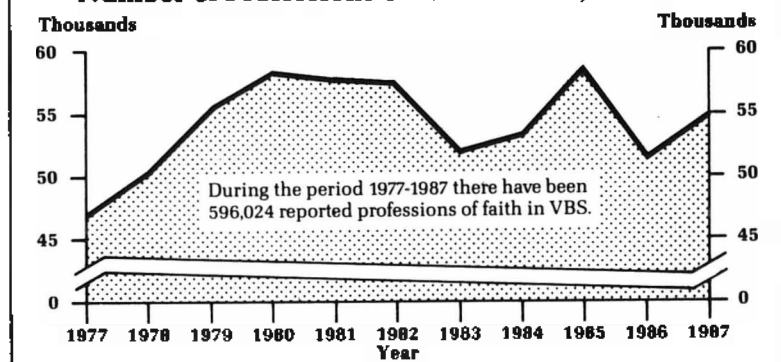
VBS Unit Name or Convention	Total Schools	Total Enrollment	Number of Schools by Type				Proficiency of Faith				Mission Offerings, Avg. Cost Per Pupil, and Avg. Days			Prospects Baptized		Achievement Recognition		
			Church Schools	Percent of Churches with Schools	Mission Schools	Back- yard Schools	Total	Avg. for 3-Day Schools	Avg. for 4-Day Schools	Avg. for 12-Day Schools	Total Mission Offering	Avg. Cost Per Pupil	Average Days	Pupils in the U.S.	Percent in the U.S.	Merit	In merit	Station- aries
SBC	35,134	3,319,671	28,086	75.6	2,827	4,221	54,800	3.0	6.5	5.4	\$1,472,542	\$3.73	5.4	221,239	300,926	5,777	3,085	813
AL	2,621	240,022	2,264	74.2	134	223	3,834	2.5	6.8	7.3	111,759	4.04	5.3	16,437	23,651	587	249	63
AK	60	4,647	36	76.6	13	11	79	4.1	0.5	1.501	4.20	5.8	581	457	8	1	2	
AZ	265	26,795	194	74.5	54	17	826	5.1	15.8	6.3	9,639	3.42	6.6	2,815	3,843	38	31	10
AR	1,104	100,188	927	72.7	59	123	1,749	3.0	3.8	3.8	42,513	3.63	5.3	6,866	8,825	183	97	22
CA	728	66,465	584	55.2	62	82	1,279	4.3	4.4	3.4	20,635	3.44	5.8	5,251	6,904	73	54	22
CO	173	14,714	119	65.4	24	30	372	5.1	2.5	8.5	4,465	2.73	5.2	1,299	1,459	29	7	4
DC	27	3,130	26	44.1	1		6	1.5	3.5		516	3.69	5.8	146	252	1	1	1
FL	1,662	175,599	1,245	75.5	135	282	3,285	4.2	5.9	5.9	75,738	3.56	5.5	12,591	16,426	225	159	49
GA	2,851	278,385	2,324	77.2	178	349	3,328	2.3	3.4	4.3	126,010	4.02	5.3	17,718	24,533	475	281	87
HI	35	2,595	21	47.2	9	5	78	6.9	1.3		1,377	4.07	6.1	335	320	2	4	1
IL	732	55,009	593	57.5	30	109	664	2.2	0.8	4.2	27,031	3.67	5.6	4,097	5,908	117	61	14
IN	328	22,559	217	73.1	23	88	401	2.5	9.0	0.8	10,868	3.10	5.3	2,378	2,745	58	25	12
KS-NE	256	20,204	176	73.6	29	51	344	3.3	2.3	0.3	7,282	3.27	5.4	1,763	2,065	44	19	4
KY	2,070	190,390	1,778	79.1	109	183	1,990	2.0	4.1	5.6	80,971	3.69	5.3	11,436	17,001	299	127	28
LA	1,322	146,035	1,047	77.8	121	154	3,075	4.0	23.1	11.6	62,269	3.58	5.4	10,061	13,263	204	121	21
MD-DE	261	21,919	190	69.3	17	54	398	3.5	0.7	6.7	14,030	3.56	5.7	2,232	3,397	45	34	9
MI	181	12,747	121	54.0	17	43	277	2.7	3.4	5.690	3.40	5.6	1,328	1,551	31	16	6	
MN-WI	101	4,247	41	50.6	8	52	185	3.1		10.0	900	4.25	5.3	345	349	6	8	2
MS	1,744	150,161	1,512	77.4	68	164	2,201	2.4	2.8	4.3	69,233	3.79	5.3	8,717	12,121	348	162	34
MO*	1,604	142,812	1,381	74.7	78	145	2,420	2.3	6.2	4.4	80,459	3.29	5.6	13,963	21,167	353	189	49
NV	128	6,685	53	79.1	17	58	266	5.3			1,880	4.95	5.5	862	642	10	5	3
N-ENG	70	4,037	38	43.2	14	18	50	5.0			413	3.16	5.0	151	137	4		
NM	273	27,337	200	75.8	36	37	671	4.1	2.8	3.9	9,982	3.24	5.6	2,384	3,140	42	27	10
NY	146	7,076	75	40.5	15	56	82	0.7		3.0	2,137	3.74	5.4	447	438	5	4	3
NC	3,464	282,384	2,947	84.4	176	341	3,954	2.3	7.0	3.2	182,724	4.16	5.3	16,589	22,038	668	351	78
NP	153	9,556	92	73.0	19	42	125	1.4	19.7		1,735	3.40	5.3	659	883	15	6	2
NW	257	19,762	187	64.9	27	43	531	4.2	3.6	4.3	7,877	2.77	6.0	2,717	3,777	36	36	14
OH	537	45,845	360	71.9	50	127	967	3.7	5.0	4.5	18,308	3.19	5.6	4,240	5,488	63	44	13
OK	1,322	146,450	1,122	76.0	88	112	2,381	3.9	5.9	6.9	57,961	3.24	5.7	10,154	13,720	218	97	23
PA-SJ	171	8,793	77	67.5	14	80	133	2.2		2.2	3,199	3.49	5.9	679	927	6	16	7
SC	1,742	161,662	1,481	84.9	101	160	2,298	2.8	7.3	5.6	68,019	4.15	5.2	7,591	10,743	321	141	31
TN	2,732	230,393	2,163	77.5	390	179	3,683	2.5	18.0	5.3	109,773	3.90	5.2	13,331	19,092	448	232	56
TX	3,993	531,564	2,981	72.4	539	473	11,161	6.0	11.1	7.6	164,724	3.52	5.4	29,553	37,614	474	303	86
UT-ID	78	5,055	52	55.3	12	14	71	3.0			768	3.35	5.3	432	646	13	2	
VA	1,541	132,639	1,273	86.2	97	171	1,203	1.3	4.7	2.3	83,744	3.80	5.4	9,205	13,082	302	153	37
WV	197	10,611	78	78.8	32	87	302	3.1			4,993	3.58	5.0	989	1,466	20	15	6
WY	105	5,524	49	72.8	18	38	161	2.8	5.5		1,205	2.77	5.5	815	705	6	7	3
IA-FLSHP2	72	4,291	44	70.9	8	20	4	0.0			84	2.81	5.0	3	7			
PR2	23	1,381	18	45.0	5	0	10	0.0		6.0	120	3.94	8.0	129	144			1

¹VBS statistics based on VBS reports or Uniform Church Letter statistics.

²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

*64 churches and missions now being reported as Iowa Fellowship (see page 61).

Number of Professions of Faith in VBS, 1977-1987



Enrollment and Average Attendance for Sunday School, Church Training, and Music Ministry—1987

SBC and State Conventions	Sunday School			Church Training			Music Ministry		
	Ongoing Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Average Attendance as a Percentage of Ongoing Enrollment	Ongoing Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Average Attendance as a Percentage of Ongoing Enrollment	Ongoing Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Average Attendance as a Percentage of Ongoing Enrollment
SBC	7,942,106	3,850,939	48.5	1,953,937	902,802	46.2	1,738,294	1,132,412	65.1
AL	579,278	280,951	48.5	212,820	101,438	47.7	138,537	92,449	66.7
AK	8,627	4,279	49.0	2,596	1,035	39.9	1,881	1,080	57.4
AZ	69,872	29,916	42.8	19,723	8,948	45.4	10,932	6,917	63.3
AR	256,155	124,041	48.4	77,978	37,825	48.5	52,043	34,205	65.7
CA	207,739	94,735	45.6	46,264	19,452	42.0	41,043	24,631	60.0
CO	33,802	17,483	51.7	7,401	3,592	48.5	6,277	4,126	65.7
DC	10,574	5,209	49.3	2,194	1,049	47.8	2,507	1,353	54.0
FL	515,872	230,540	44.7	125,138	52,216	41.7	111,545	75,029	68.2
GA	641,076	318,320	49.7	152,751	75,275	49.3	162,383	107,598	66.3
HI	9,317	4,493	48.2	2,225	831	37.3	1,608	903	56.2
IL	131,549	63,493	48.3	23,988	9,125	38.0	23,120	13,688	59.2
IN	53,689	23,025	42.9	11,842	4,057	34.3	8,591	4,817	56.1
KS-NE	49,044	22,391	45.7	11,806	5,682	48.1	8,559	5,174	60.5
KY	372,053	195,302	52.5	74,475	34,330	46.1	86,337	54,169	62.7
LA	315,304	143,277	45.4	96,477	44,981	46.6	69,933	45,688	65.3
MD-DE	55,657	25,619	46.0	13,401	3,797	28.3	10,849	6,887	63.5
MI	26,674	12,270	46.0	5,875	2,174	37.0	4,452	2,531	56.9
MN-WI	9,398	5,231	55.7	3,340	1,278	38.3	1,870	1,235	66.1
MS	354,466	183,694	51.8	129,138	58,793	45.5	101,632	69,015	67.9
MO*	320,097	154,495	48.3	70,632	31,631	44.8	63,032	37,840	60.0
NY	12,975	5,238	40.4	3,326	1,275	38.3	1,619	838	51.8
N-ENG	12,336	4,860	39.4	1,746	747	42.8	1,758	991	56.1
NM	60,963	25,574	42.0	15,008	6,936	46.2	10,063	5,972	59.4
NY	14,109	6,876	48.7	3,574	1,444	40.4	3,510	1,681	47.9
NC	657,910	356,264	54.2	130,372	55,285	42.4	168,178	111,441	66.3
ND	12,124	5,945	49.0	2,625	1,189	45.3	1,666	858	51.5
OH	45,389	19,115	42.1	11,162	4,052	36.3	6,361	3,783	59.5
OK	85,374	38,397	45.0	15,693	6,597	42.0	14,652	8,484	57.9
OK	380,578	168,687	44.3	90,985	45,207	49.7	66,882	43,937	65.7
PA-SJ	16,063	6,877	42.8	3,876	1,516	39.1	2,993	1,724	57.6
SC	403,755	207,044	51.3	101,126	52,353	51.8	98,631	66,168	67.1
TN	540,296	288,954	53.5	143,998	74,629	51.8	125,773	81,684	65.1
TX	1,321,760	600,482	45.4	271,355	119,386	44.0	250,967	163,573	65.2
UT-ID	9,544	4,914	51.5	2,492	1,116	44.8	1,506	885	58.8
VA	315,585	155,623	49.2	58,743	20,493	34.9	70,792	46,670	65.9
WV	14,250	7,636	53.6	3,016	1,004	33.3	3,140	1,679	53.5
WY	6,566	3,213	48.9	1,951	783	40.1	814	518	63.6
IA/FLSHP ¹	6,382	3,226	50.5	1,602	642	40.1	1,387	798	57.5
PR ¹	4,904	3,300	67.3	1,223	639	52.3	451	212	46.0

¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

²64 churches and missions now being reported as Iowa Fellowship (see p. 51)

Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment by Department—1987-1988

Departments	1987		1988		1987-1988	
	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Cradle Roll (home ministry, birth—two years)	62,872	0.8	64,987	0.8	-2,115	-3.3
Preschool (5 years and under)	828,087	10.4	835,342	10.5	-7,255	-0.9
Children (6-11)	1,156,011	14.5	1,157,720	14.6	-1,709	-0.1
Youth (12-17)	1,092,606	13.7	1,116,975	14.1	-24,369	-2.2
Young Adult Single (18-29)	585,237	7.4	579,187	7.3	6,050	1.0
Young Adult Married (18-29)	703,839	8.9	712,810	9.0	-8,971	-1.3
Adult (30-59)	1,992,274	25.1	1,978,894	24.9	13,380	0.7
Senior Adult (60 and over)	1,205,592	15.2	1,188,598	14.9	16,994	1.4
Adults Away	55,343	0.7	50,513	0.6	4,830	9.6
Homebound Units	118,724	1.5	116,119	1.5	2,605	2.2
General Officers	141,521	1.8	142,828	1.8	-1,307	-0.9
Total Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment	7,942,106	100.0	7,943,973	100.0	-1,867	-0.0

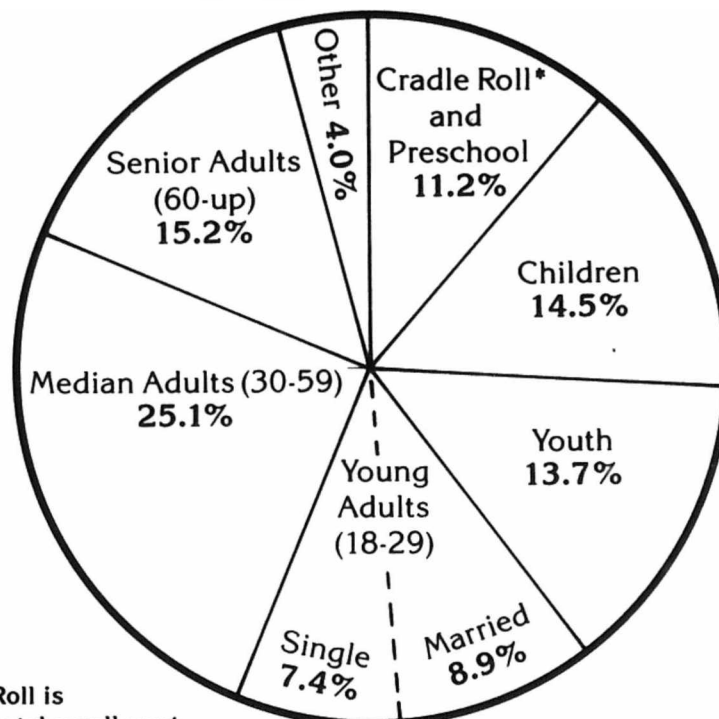
Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment by State Convention and by Department—1987

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Cradle Roll	Preschool	Children	Youth	Y. Adult Single	Y. Adult Married	Adult	Senior Adult	Adults Away	Homebound Units	General Officers
SBC	7,942,106	62,872	828,087	1,156,011	1,092,606	585,237	703,839	1,992,274	1,205,592	55,343	118,724	141,521
AL	579,278	4,267	56,327	76,049	77,326	45,877	53,660	149,012	91,501	3,688	10,016	11,356
AK	8,627	96	1,396	1,863	1,337	482	949	1,964	317	44	172	172
AZ	69,872	437	8,562	11,956	9,618	6,734	5,718	16,663	8,305	211	724	920
AR	256,155	1,977	25,169	37,780	35,660	16,168	23,830	64,314	41,720	1,459	3,513	4,565
CA	207,739	1,835	23,611	39,993	23,231	17,421	18,161	44,025	23,050	1,043	2,067	4,302
CO	33,802	314	4,348	5,897	4,382	2,780	3,081	8,338	3,157	170	409	526
DC	10,574	19	971	1,629	1,458	682	580	4,616	792	1	324	324
FL	515,872	3,578	53,565	75,378	73,954	44,058	43,710	124,124	75,368	4,504	7,699	7,333
GA	641,076	4,004	65,323	85,678	84,657	48,693	57,248	168,030	101,367	4,312	9,658	11,296
HI	9,317	58	1,155	1,918	1,642	581	691	1,968	677	49	136	136
IL	131,549	1,006	14,815	23,340	19,190	8,109	11,200	30,513	18,352	785	1,699	2,739
IN	53,689	577	5,462	9,272	7,945	3,931	5,096	13,581	5,498	311	319	881
KS-NE	49,044	424	6,401	8,446	6,875	3,623	4,610	11,691	5,413	352	443	768
KY	372,053	2,406	35,334	55,711	52,386	24,510	32,771	94,103	57,028	2,070	5,909	7,437
LA	315,304	2,685	34,046	48,308	44,118	22,616	30,167	76,428	44,109	2,600	5,103	5,724
MD-DE	55,657	414	6,974	9,752	8,251	4,578	4,334	13,287	6,202	409	514	936
MI	26,674	336	3,253	4,917	4,230	1,734	2,303	6,427	2,481	169	214	610
MN-WI	9,398	198	1,242	1,746	1,377	561	774	2,478	672	67	17	266
MS	354,466	2,945	38,310	49,648	47,004	24,522	33,400	87,336	55,635	2,555	6,306	7,005
MO*	320,097	2,406	35,334	55,711	52,386	24,510	32,771	94,103	57,028	2,070	5,909	7,437
NY	12,975	75	1,927	2,778	2,701	820	895	2,707	1,137	4	462	6,259
N-ENG	12,336	179	1,800	2,395	1,800	741	1,277	3,246	820	36	75	198
NM	60,963	537	6,816	9,519	8,659	4,624	5,661	14,641	8,043	409	797	1,057
NY	14,109	176	1,457	2,877	2,218	891	858	4,426	572	184	74	376
NC	657,910	5,677	60,932	79,498	80,518	44,391	60,905	178,481	115,647	5,242	12,625	14,244
ND	12,124	116	2,294	3,024	1,581	535	1,054	2,485	690	42	55	248
OH	45,389	373	6,419	3,187	6,794	3,013	4,042	9,233	4,854	306	392	818
OK	85,374	703	10,720	15,957	13,816	5,494	7,783	20,848	7,622	448	459	1,524
OK	380,578	2,893	41,032	58,947	58,029	29,158	34,222	87,100	55,495	2,920	5,251	5,531
PA-SJ	16,063	177	2,003	2,948	2,451	1,349	1,361	4,129	1,100	145	96	302
SC	403,755	3,186	39,228	51,740	50,762	27,545	35,368	106,351	72,452	2,285	7,865	8,973
TN	540,296	3,530	52,043	71,349	70,585	40,671	48,566	143,778	88,150	2,988	7,584	10,452
TX	1,321,760	9,706	141,508	193,569	188,224	104,090	113,889	328,778	193,509	10,673	18,638	19,156
UT-ID	9,544	114	1,342	2,028	1,442	517	830	2,270	690	33	72	208
VA	315,585	2,595	31,596	42,866	40,567	20,471	24,948	84,753	55,518	2,509	5,240	6,032
WV	14,250	143	1,508	2,353	1,986	691	1,312	3,797	1,873	44	190	345
WY	6,566	142	1,054	1,483	1,027	250	597	1,475	382	25	8	123
IA/FLSHP ¹	6,382	58	883	1,199	892	508	491	1,447	598	40	85	135
PR ¹	4,904	134	888	692	748	491	374	1,208	326	170	83	314

¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

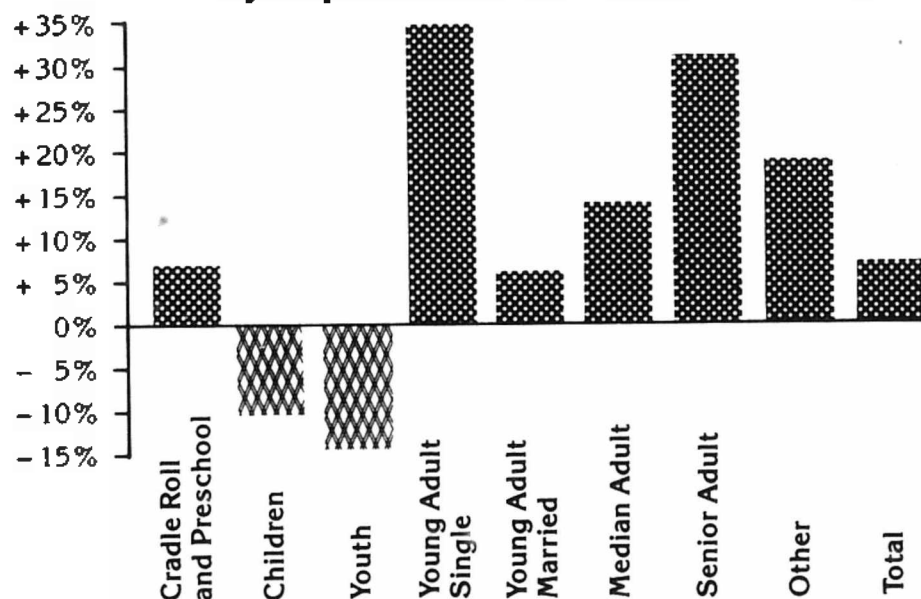
²64 churches and missions now being reported as Iowa Fellowship (see page 51)

Distribution of Sunday School Enrollment by Department, 1987



*Cradle Roll is
0.8% of total enrollment.

Percent Change in Sunday School Enrollment by Department, 1977-1987



Summary of Sunday School Enrollment by State Convention—1987

SBC and State Conventions	Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment										Churches Reporting Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment	
	1987	1986	1987-1986 % Change	1987-1982 % Change	1987-1977 % Change	Church Location					Number	Percent ¹
						Open Country and Village	Town (500-2,499 Pop.)	Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)	Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)	Large City (50,000- or more Pop.)		
SBC	7,942,106	7,943,973	-0.0	3.4	6.9	1,717,650	734,064	1,039,644	2,095,294	2,355,454	36,087	98
AL	579,278	580,203	-0.2	4.1	9.5	164,680	44,864	86,071	133,040	150,623	2,988	99
AK	8,627	8,651	-0.3	14.7	18.9	689	650	1,499	1,789	4,000	50	98
AZ	69,872	67,099	4.1	11.9	21.7	2,360	3,938	7,697	11,151	44,726	258	99
AR	256,155	257,813	-0.6	2.4	10.1	53,629	32,372	44,364	70,731	55,059	1,263	99
CA	207,739	206,256	0.7	9.4	22.8	2,973	7,308	15,638	76,252	105,568	1,014	98
CO	33,802	33,446	1.1	-1.5	15.1	932	3,216	3,971	8,058	17,625	179	98
DC	10,574	10,012	5.6	0.2	16.9					10,574	47	87
FL	515,872	511,439	0.9	8.7	14.6	58,897	30,087	54,421	155,358	217,109	1,623	98
GA	641,076	636,935	0.7	3.5	6.4	170,070	49,870	97,833	244,626	78,677	2,917	98
HI	9,317	8,963	3.9	14.1	21.7		99	1,584	4,403	3,231	40	91
IL	131,549	132,743	-0.9	-4.0	-3.5	22,832	17,403	31,735	42,507	17,072	889	98
IN	53,689	54,272	-1.1	3.7	5.6	3,622	4,480	5,118	24,473	15,996	287	99
KS-NE	49,044	47,237	3.8	7.7	18.2	1,537	3,879	7,341	13,432	22,855	237	99
KY	372,053	376,714	-1.2	-1.0	1.0	134,735	42,121	51,859	75,415	67,923	2,131	98
LA	315,304	315,718	-0.1	4.3	10.7	76,977	30,923	35,483	65,401	106,520	1,322	99
MD-DE	55,657	58,230	-4.4	-18.6	-15.7	7,010	5,406	4,924	26,605	11,712	249	96
MI	26,674	28,181	-5.3	-4.4	-8.5	2,068	1,860	2,367	11,460	8,919	216	25
MN-WI	9,398	9,513	-1.2			84	407	549	1,805	6,553	82	99
MS	354,466	354,836	-0.1	2.6	5.4	128,809	35,177	48,936	106,487	35,057	1,922	99
MO*	320,097	328,683	-2.6	-3.5	-5.9	69,736	48,838	56,683	72,732	72,108	1,809	99
NV	12,975	12,682	2.3	5.6		873	648	1,107	2,248	8,099	68	100
N-ENG	12,336	11,507	7.2			77	1,650	1,399	5,992	3,218	95	99
NM	60,963	59,740	2.0	12.5	19.9	4,301	3,944	7,928	29,583	15,207	253	96
NY	14,109	13,400	5.3	-1.2	5.4	888	1,002	2,130	5,508	4,581	147	91
NC	657,910	664,158	-0.9	-0.0	-4.0	267,262	59,351	74,696	122,153	134,448	3,402	99
NP	12,124	12,288	-1.3	-27.8	-18.6	485	1,875	3,092	4,376	2,296	124	99
NW	45,389	45,924	-1.2	-8.3	6.7	1,765	5,520	6,759	21,320	10,025	288	99
OH	85,374	85,159	0.3	-1.2	-5.1	6,760	7,537	10,315	31,648	29,114	488	98
OK	380,578	387,192	-1.7	3.1	13.8	53,361	54,646	65,926	100,493	106,152	1,399	99
PA-SJ	16,063	15,054	6.7	11.1	30.5	1,674	1,156	2,191	6,385	4,657	109	96
SC	403,755	407,244	-0.9	-0.5	-1.1	131,513	40,481	55,339	115,271	61,151	1,728	99
TN	540,296	536,485	0.7	-0.2	1.5	146,428	41,609	58,057	127,995	166,207	2,692	99
TX	1,321,760	1,310,939	0.8	9.2	16.5	108,280	120,404	165,572	299,694	627,810	3,962	98
UT-ID	9,544	9,543	0.0	1.0	33.1	273	885	2,637	3,234	2,515	91	98
VA	316,585	318,966	0.7	1.2	-6.8	88,861	26,048	17,907	63,628	120,141	1,457	99
WV	14,250	14,872	-4.2	19.4	28.8	2,295	2,434	2,898	4,515	2,108	100	99
WY	6,566	6,941	-5.4			440	781	1,453	2,013	1,879	62	94
IA-FLSHP ²	6,382					242	487	1,223	2,451	1,979	61	100
PR ²	4,904	4,935	-0.6	6.0	142.8	232	708	942	1,062	1,960	38	95

¹As percent of reporting churches

²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

*64 churches and missions now being reported as Iowa Fellowship (see page 6)

Church Training Enrollment by Department—1987-1986

Departments	1987		1986		1987-1986	
	Enrollment	Percent of Total	Enrollment	Percent of Total	Nominal Change	Percent Change
Preschool (5 years and under)	158,336	8.1	162,087	8.3	-3,751	-2.3
Children (6-11 years)	248,551	12.7	252,756	12.9	-4,205	-1.7
Youth (12-17 years)	315,100	16.1	321,494	16.5	-6,394	-2.0
Adult (18 and over)	675,737	34.6	686,365	35.1	-10,628	-1.5
Equipping Centers	80,772	4.1	85,859	4.4	-5,087	-5.9
New Church Member Training	85,018	4.4	85,429	4.4	-411	-0.5
MasterLife	23,567	1.2	23,620	1.2	-53	-0.2
Other	181,715	9.3	153,363	7.8	28,352	18.5
Hold File	134,082	6.9	131,322	6.7	2,760	2.1
General Officers	51,051	2.6	52,050	2.7	-999	-1.9
Total Church Training Enrollment	1,953,937	100.0	1,954,345	100.0	-408	-0.0

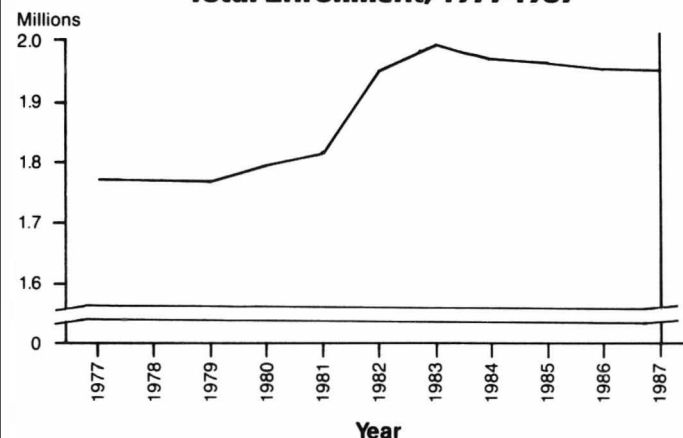
Church Training Enrollment by State Convention and by Department—1987

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Preschool	Children	Youth	Adult	Equipping Centers	New Church Member Training	MasterLife	Other	Hold File	General Officers
SBC	1,953,937	158,336	248,551	315,100	675,737	80,772	85,018	23,567	181,715	134,082	51,051
AL	217,820	19,809	30,182	38,192	90,176	8,076	4,010	1,667	8,710	5,776	6,222
AK	2,596	253	343	270	668	155	140	92	511	121	43
AZ	19,723	1,528	1,755	1,780	5,217	847	3,043	274	3,331	1,602	146
AR	77,978	6,956	11,471	14,166	31,235	2,265	1,700	624	5,106	2,308	2,107
CA	46,264	2,675	4,383	4,806	17,744	3,649	5,159	921	6,702	3,757	1,473
CO	7,401	577	834	1,039	2,241	480	447	191	941	496	155
DC	2,194	122	202	280	980				475		132
FL	125,138	9,363	13,945	18,102	41,073	4,863	7,674	905	12,497	11,831	2,885
GA	152,751	13,185	20,743	26,233	53,138	4,862	4,683	1,783	17,448	6,442	4,234
HI	2,225	128	168	141	548	100	285	57	537	223	38
IL	23,989	1,392	2,231	2,804	6,811	1,386	1,652	281	1,279	3,536	656
IN	11,842	1,034	1,571	1,572	3,405	537	1,274	120	1,620	500	209
KS-NE	11,806	979	1,321	1,686	3,358	1,122	471	181	1,255	1,137	296
KY	74,475	4,824	9,164	12,167	24,034	4,316	3,925	702	8,713	4,779	1,851
LA	96,477	9,645	14,567	17,705	36,806	3,095	2,456	667	5,035	3,914	2,587
MD-DE	13,401	471	660	1,378	2,981	1,091	1,505	310	2,689	2,112	754
MI	5,875	259	557	650	1,594	593	477	95	683	799	163
MN-WI	3,340	213	301	288	664	567	378	92	533	192	111
MS	129,138	13,273	20,427	24,509	53,274	3,019	2,441	1,049	4,038	3,235	3,873
MO*	70,632	5,239	8,879	10,524	25,021	3,163	3,228	729	6,145	5,709	1,995
NV	3,326	247	310	389	903	199	292	36	674	239	85
N-ENG	1,746	102	123	179	301	290	238	78	217	180	43
NM	15,008	1,197	2,079	2,323	5,151	802	666	264	1,103	1,049	374
NY	3,574	135	257	340	1,242	147	451	118	639	135	110
NC	130,372	6,700	12,545	19,801	36,584	5,347	6,397	1,802	20,467	17,525	3,704
ND	2,625	219	142	218	536	205	298	51	377	327	57
NW	11,162	906	1,140	1,189	3,672	734	850	91	1,432	894	254
OH	15,693	1,110	1,722	1,871	4,978	610	1,466	436	1,827	1,318	405
OK	90,985	9,466	13,913	16,408	34,456	2,189	2,857	1,343	4,880	3,203	2,270
PA-SJ	3,876	252	358	468	1,207	238	404	39	603	203	104
SC	108,126	8,789	14,341	18,324	36,474	4,799	7,855	1,522	6,057	5,459	3,006
TN	143,998	12,706	19,695	25,064	58,502	4,468	2,073	1,008	7,040	8,138	4,164
TX	271,355	21,732	32,801	41,922	78,782	11,442	14,971	4,653	32,205	26,882	5,955
UT-ID	2,492	216	290	329	707	77	148	64	240	141	80
VA	58,749	2,205	4,193	6,978	12,647	4,780	4,592	838	12,588	8,907	1,095
WV	3,016	126	213	424	594	245	318	33	632	178	53
WY	1,951	141	182	395	497	285	191	45	231	139	45
IA-FLShip	1,802	118	184	377	395	158	71	53	231	219	41
PR	1,223	44	149	272	226	76	87	93	154	87	60

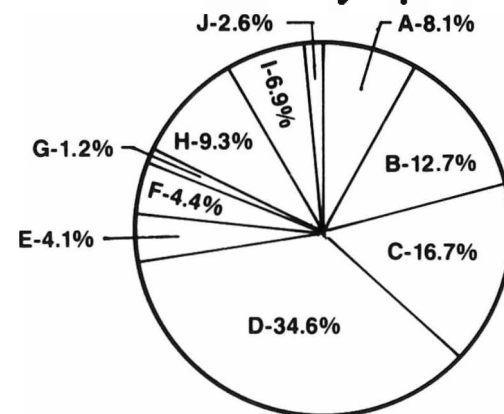
*Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.
 *64 churches and missions now being reported as Iowa Fellowship (see page 61)

Church Training

Total Enrollment, 1977-1987



Percent Distribution by Department, 1987



Departments

- A-Preschool (Birth-5 yrs.)
- B-Children (6-11 yrs.)
- C-Youth (12-17 yrs.)
- D-Adult (18 and over)
- E-Equipping Centers
- F-New Church Member Training
- G-MasterLife
- H-Other
- I-Hold File
- J-General Officers

Summary of Church Training Enrollment by State Convention—1987

SBC and State Conventions	Total Ongoing Church Training Enrollment										Churches Reporting Church Training Enrollment	
	1987	1986	1987-1986 % Change	1987-1982 % Change	1987-1977 % Change	Church Location					Number	Percent ¹
						Open Country and Villages	Town (500-2,499 Pop.)	Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)	Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)	Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)		
SBC	1,953,937	1,954,345	0.0	0.2	9.9	505,198	194,106	250,033	489,331	515,269	22,935	63
AL	212,820	226,180	-5.9	-2.0	1.9	76,714	19,128	32,088	45,566	39,324	2,249	74
AK	2,596	2,849	-8.9	46.7	36.1	361	515	361	357	1,002	37	73
AZ	19,723	15,539	26.9	5.6	51.0	551	786	1,722	2,360	14,904	176	68
AR	77,978	78,305	-0.4	-5.2	-2.9	21,868	12,244	13,423	17,558	12,885	918	72
CA	46,264	44,753	3.4	12.9	23.6	588	1,745	3,494	16,036	24,401	642	62
CO	7,401	6,702	10.4	-17.8	-1.9	259	445	796	1,908	3,993	106	58
DC	2,194	1,720	27.6	31.4	149.9					2,194	28	52
FL	125,138	120,707	3.7	0.8	13.5	21,175	8,705	12,261	33,210	49,787	1,174	71
GA	152,751	153,046	-0.2	-0.8	1.4	49,112	13,196	20,720	52,318	17,405	1,826	61
HI	2,225	1,516	46.8	39.2	101.0		27	491	792	915	32	73
IL	23,988	24,882	-3.6	-4.5	11.5	3,120	2,979	5,857	8,589	3,443	428	47
IN	11,842	11,870	-0.2	-3.5	23.4	594	954	795	6,662	2,837	154	53
KS-NE	11,806	11,905	-0.8	-5.1	11.1	435	1,086	1,393	3,774	5,118	161	67
KY	74,475	72,737	2.4	4.4	27.4	27,668	8,624	9,454	15,468	13,261	1,038	48
LA	96,477	95,249	1.3	-2.2	-3.3	33,403	11,035	11,129	19,188	21,722	962	72
MD-DE	13,401	12,335	8.6	-7.0	38.4	1,260	1,297	1,079	7,524	2,241	163	63
MI	5,875	5,811	1.1	-22.6	6.0	254	388	656	2,689	1,888	114	52
MN-WI	3,340	2,806	19.0			12	102	234	649	2,343	54	65
MS	129,138	130,962	-1.4	-3.0	1.4	60,866	12,190	15,072	31,971	9,039	1,516	78
MO*	70,632	73,891	-4.4	-9.2	-3.1	15,074	12,117	12,849	16,987	13,605	1,010	55
NV	3,326	3,327	0.0	26.9		311	100	191	474	2,250	52	76
N-ENG	1,746	1,848	-5.5			15	169	187	1,017	358	41	43
NM	15,008	14,289	5.0	12.8	14.5	1,085	1,334	2,479	7,977	2,133	188	71
NY	3,574	3,031	17.9	-7.0	50.0	179	438	400	1,518	1,039	89	55
NC	130,372	131,905	-1.2	9.8	37.4	49,677	11,858	16,331	23,006	29,500	1,730	50
ND	2,625	3,011	-12.8	-35.1	-2.6	30	363	537	1,136	559	70	56
NW	11,162	11,161	0.0	-20.8	4.0	470	848	1,575	5,816	2,453	195	67
OH	15,693	16,829	-6.8	-8.2	-3.9	1,076	1,519	1,707	5,452	5,939	279	56
OK	90,985	92,674	-1.8	-6.6	2.2	16,226	16,576	15,887	20,400	21,896	1,023	73
PA-SJ	3,876	3,707	4.6	0.9	36.7	415	158	363	1,895	1,045	72	64
SC	101,126	104,632	-3.4	-11.5	-7.2	41,005	9,256	11,112	27,666	12,087	1,237	71
TN	143,998	147,620	-2.5	-6.0	-4.9	45,085	13,121	14,223	32,341	39,228	1,697	62
TX	271,355	262,079	3.5	9.3	22.2	24,616	24,723	35,910	59,140	126,966	2,522	62
UT-ID	2,492	2,797	-10.9	-27.2	44.4	80	216	625	1,015	556	62	67
VA	58,743	56,724	3.6	19.7	82.0	10,939	4,927	3,391	13,905	25,581	740	50
WV	3,016	2,441	23.6	69.8	97.4	330	477	729	1,259	221	54	53
WY	1,951	1,578	23.6			82	160	289	866	554	42	64
IA FLSHP ²	1,602					42	149	223	609	579	34	56
PR ²	1,223	927	31.9	95.4	75.7	221	151		233	618	20	50

¹As percent of reporting churches.²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.³64 churches and missions now being reported as Iowa Fellowship (see page 6).

Music Ministry Ongoing Enrollment by Department—1987-1986

Departments	1987		1986		1987-1986	
	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Preschool (4-5 years)	122,382	7.0	119,246	6.9	3,136	2.6
Children (6-11 years)	345,694	19.9	339,259	19.7	6,435	1.9
Youth (12-17 years)	249,572	14.4	256,528	14.9	-6,956	-2.7
Adult (18 and over)	701,084	40.3	690,692	40.1	10,392	1.5
Handbell Ringers	50,754	2.9	49,430	2.9	1,324	2.7
Vocal Ensembles	114,801	6.6	114,764	6.6	37	0.0
Instrumental Ensembles	31,917	1.8	31,015	1.8	902	2.9
General Leaders	122,090	7.1	123,158	7.1	-1,068	-0.9
Total Music Ministry Ongoing Enrollment	1,738,294	100.0	1,724,092	100.0	14,202	0.8

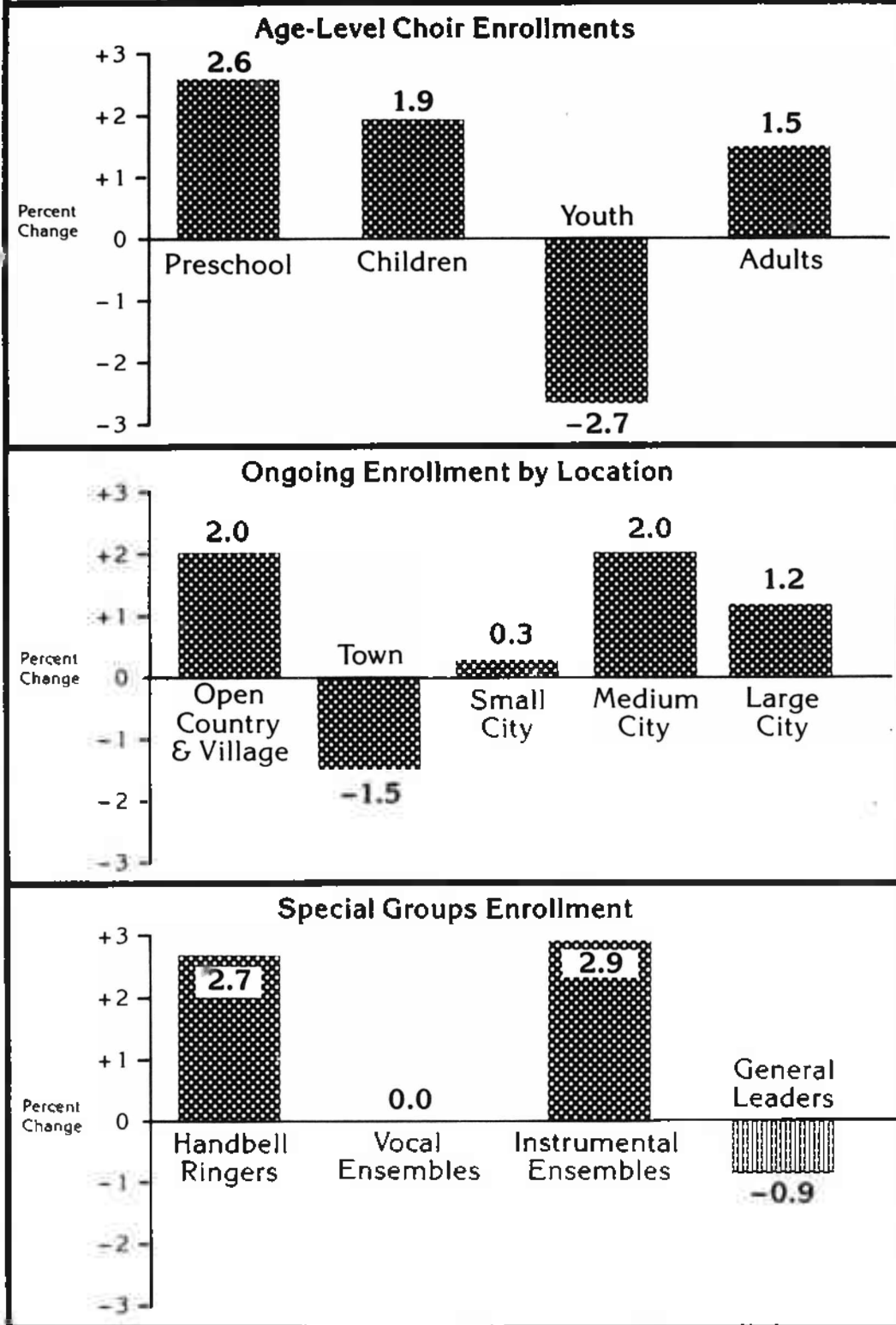
Music Ministry Ongoing Enrollment by State Convention and by Department—1987

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Preschool	Children 6-8	Children 9-11	Youth 12-17	Adult	Handbell Ringers	Vocal Ensemble	Instrumental Ensemble	General Leaders
SBC	1,738,294	122,382	174,930	170,764	249,572	701,084	50,754	114,801	31,917	122,090
AL	138,537	9,264	13,625	13,430	23,488	56,166	3,103	8,067	2,028	9,366
AK	1,881	131	196	183	190	781	50	136	34	180
AZ	10,932	747	1,100	1,011	1,272	4,471	291	744	404	892
AR	52,043	3,877	5,793	5,953	7,663	19,389	1,647	3,375	710	3,636
CA	41,043	1,750	4,043	3,642	4,826	18,925	524	3,280	942	3,111
CO	6,277	343	634	557	715	2,662	121	520	171	554
DC	2,507	82	223	237	266	1,475	25			199
FL	111,545	7,942	10,306	10,155	15,807	45,574	3,153	8,931	2,982	6,695
GA	162,383	12,504	16,089	15,611	23,924	66,121	4,329	9,886	2,870	11,049
HI	1,608	119	149	120	186	632	28	207	30	137
IL	23,120	1,248	2,047	2,224	2,752	9,529	290	1,857	573	2,600
IN	8,591	447	906	745	1,075	3,675	41	667	282	753
KS-NE	8,559	635	866	872	941	3,340	304	535	218	848
KY	86,337	5,762	8,465	8,703	12,183	34,087	2,340	6,164	1,702	6,931
LA	69,933	4,643	7,432	7,468	10,677	27,609	1,995	4,588	1,073	4,448
MD-DE	10,849	681	1,051	942	1,097	4,950	285	704	288	851
MI	4,452	141	344	407	510	2,038	17	328	104	563
MN-WI	1,870	108	187	232	184	799	26	99	48	187
MS	101,632	8,016	10,768	10,642	16,994	36,973	3,112	6,837	1,200	7,090
MO*	63,032	4,178	6,556	6,380	7,555	24,746	1,547	4,904	1,325	5,841
NV	1,619	87	142	154	186	607	24	168	73	178
N-ENG	1,768	124	181	155	125	801	9	105	65	203
NM	10,063	628	978	1,046	1,162	3,984	303	862	275	825
NY	3,510	141	252	255	291	1,960	27	195	98	291
NC	168,178	9,780	14,957	15,263	23,900	73,910	5,705	10,179	2,231	12,253
NP	1,666	112	187	163	120	689		118	39	238
NW	6,361	291	545	475	569	2,964	58	568	134	757
OH	14,652	775	1,210	1,212	1,548	6,575	190	1,289	351	1,502
OK	66,882	5,609	7,574	7,231	9,362	25,329	1,545	4,760	1,301	4,171
PA-SJ	2,993	152	282	261	345	1,312	21	237	78	305
SC	98,631	6,574	9,676	9,255	14,004	41,558	3,186	5,877	1,423	7,078
TN	125,773	8,426	11,917	12,137	19,324	51,040	3,857	8,313	2,135	8,624
TX	250,967	21,953	29,040	26,371	36,766	92,992	9,286	15,262	5,384	13,913
UT-ID	1,506	92	178	159	121	550		165	48	193
VA	70,792	4,838	6,584	6,655	9,017	30,073	3,245	4,263	1,123	4,994
WV	3,140	114	262	273	222	1,618	54	268	66	263
WY	814	25	71	54	66	360	13	70	33	122
IA FL SHP ¹	1,387	43	111	111	97	601		195	39	190
PR ¹	461		3	20	42	219	3	78	37	59

¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

*64 churches and missions now being reported as Iowa Fellowship (see page 61)

**Percentage Change in Music Ministry Enrollment
by Age-Level, Location, and Special Groups
1986-1987**



Summary of Music Ministry Ongoing Enrollment by State Convention—1987

SBC and State Conventions	Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment										Churches Reporting Music Ministry Enrollment	
	1987	1986	1986-1987 % Change	1987-1982 % Change	1987-1977 % Change	Church Location					Number	Percent ¹
						Open Country and Village	Town (500-2,499 Pop.)	Small City (2,500- 9,999 Pop.)	Medium City (10,000- 49,999 Pop.)	Large City (50,000- or more Pop.)		
SBC	1,738,294	1,724,092	0.8	6.3	25.8	412,817	164,090	236,153	454,294	470,940	30,133	82
AL	138,537	136,370	1.6	6.7	24.7	40,420	12,212	21,984	31,205	32,716	2,348	77
AK	1,881	1,793	4.9	30.0	38.8	75	164	175	489	978	43	84
AZ	10,932	10,594	3.2	5.6	21.7	231	645	1,272	1,919	6,865	216	83
AR	52,043	50,984	2.1	5.3	27.1	9,386	6,411	10,683	14,703	10,860	940	74
CA	41,043	39,136	4.9	11.2	51.5	596	1,310	2,211	13,038	23,888	891	86
CO	6,277	6,681	-6.0	-10.4	15.1	96	615	803	1,578	3,185	160	88
DC	2,507	2,135	17.4	22.5	18.6					2,507	39	72
FL	111,545	109,733	1.7	9.6	31.3	14,336	6,888	12,192	34,705	43,424	1,496	91
GA	162,383	162,363		7.2	23.2	46,852	13,670	26,401	58,287	17,173	2,442	82
HI	1,608	1,403	14.6	30.2	39.8		51	226	655	676	36	82
IL	23,120	22,999	0.5	-3.2	27.7	3,861	2,769	5,832	7,332	3,326	691	76
IN	8,591	8,545	0.5	-7.1	32.8	626	826	692	3,751	2,696	228	78
KS-NE	8,559	8,445	1.3	13.9	24.7	385	494	1,468	2,330	3,882	206	86
KY	86,337	85,238	1.3	5.6	45.4	31,168	10,546	12,661	17,991	13,971	1,761	81
LA	69,933	71,411	-2.1	4.1	26.2	17,806	7,228	8,471	15,220	21,208	1,084	81
MD-DE	10,849	10,904	-0.5	-10.8	11.0	1,317	1,140	809	5,411	2,172	232	90
MI	4,452	4,669	-5.1	-3.8	18.2	228	280	315	2,220	1,409	156	71
MN-WI	1,870	1,842	1.5			7	56	107	251	1,449	61	73
MS	101,632	100,271	1.4	5.6	24.2	38,207	10,939	14,478	29,880	8,128	1,770	91
MO*	63,032	64,100	-1.7	0.7	17.4	13,066	9,693	11,654	14,792	13,827	1,484	81
NV	1,619	1,383	17.1	12.7		76	19	97	169	1,258	53	78
N-ENG	1,768	1,730	2.2			25	201	250	939	353	65	68
NM	10,063	10,391	-3.2	3.1	22.7	623	608	1,257	5,396	2,179	214	81
NY	3,510	3,257	7.8	6.3	12.5	180	185	625	1,100	1,420	121	75
NC	168,178	168,528	-0.2	4.3	18.6	73,073	15,219	19,596	29,303	30,987	3,085	90
NP	1,666	1,754	-5.0	-22.6	-5.1	60	145	426	688	347	79	63
NW	6,361	6,225	2.2	-10.1	9.5	225	604	771	3,373	1,388	233	80
OH	14,652	14,717	-0.4	7.1	24.5	1,044	993	1,655	5,257	5,703	404	81
OK	66,882	67,815	-1.4	8.0	28.0	7,356	9,202	12,390	19,103	18,831	1,084	77
PA-SJ	2,993	2,716	10.2	11.1	33.9	288	248	441	1,180	836	96	85
SC	98,631	98,707	-0.1	2.8	12.4	35,136	9,937	13,607	25,941	14,010	1,608	92
TN	125,773	123,875	1.5	1.3	25.1	36,648	10,309	14,425	29,962	34,429	2,026	74
TX	250,967	245,957	2.0	13.7	31.1	18,882	23,885	32,662	58,699	116,839	3,186	79
UT-ID	1,506	1,616	-6.8	-12.1	27.6	64	71	334	589	448	71	76
VA	70,792	71,214	-0.6	2.1	14.2	19,906	5,885	4,104	15,035	25,862	1,319	90
WV	3,140	3,218	-2.4	22.9	58.7	425	453	584	1,056	622	85	84
WY	814	889	-8.4			63	38	201	182	330	46	70
IA FLSHP ²	1,387					49	89	250	425	574	52	85
PR ²	461	464	-0.6	25.3	164.9	31	62	44	140	184	22	55

¹As percent of reporting churches.

²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

*64 churches and missions now being reported as Iowa Fellowship (see page 6).

**Woman's Missionary Union
Ongoing Enrollment by Organizations—1987-1986**

Organizations	1987		1986		1987-1986	
	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Mission Friends (5 years and under)	173,572	14.5	168,868	14.3	4,704	2.8
Girls in Action (6-11 years)	226,880	19.0	223,237	18.9	3,643	1.6
Acteens (12-17 years)	110,690	9.2	115,493	9.8	-4,803	-4.2
Baptist Young Women (18-29 years)	76,977	6.4	76,442	6.5	535	0.7
Campus Baptist Young Women ¹	1,068	0.1	1,054	0.1	14	1.3
Baptist Women (30 years and over)	522,615	43.6	511,139	43.3	11,476	2.2
WMU Officers	85,677	7.2	84,734	7.1	943	1.1
Total WMU Ongoing Enrollment	1,197,479	100.0	1,180,967	100.0	16,512	1.4

¹Reported by Woman's Missionary Union, Birmingham, Alabama

**WMU Ongoing Enrollment
by State Convention and by Organization—1987**

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Mission Friends	Girls in Action	Acteens	Baptist Young Women	Baptist Women	WMU Officers	Campus Baptist Young Women ¹
SBC	1,197,479	173,572	226,880	110,690	76,977	522,615	85,677	1,068
AL	98,856	14,021	17,917	10,936	7,486	41,433	6,997	66
AK	1,464	361	340	117	110	400	136	
AZ	6,946	1,200	1,566	443	330	2,890	517	
AR	27,976	4,185	6,535	2,109	1,312	11,973	1,772	90
CA	25,112	2,550	3,938	1,643	2,677	12,205	2,099	
CO	3,059	579	745	302	86	1,515	282	
DC	1,175	140	112	81	114	713	15	
FL	59,665	8,264	11,676	5,409	3,623	26,895	3,768	30
GA	115,721	16,899	20,110	11,072	7,177	52,052	8,339	72
HI	1,287	177	190	55	134	645	86	
IL	19,297	2,680	3,680	1,795	1,051	8,353	1,708	30
IN	5,698	748	1,125	463	226	2,591	545	
KS-NE	5,873	1,044	1,238	495	258	2,327	499	12
KY	59,924	8,510	11,819	6,141	4,500	24,439	4,365	150
LA	37,760	5,746	9,035	3,852	2,089	14,301	2,627	110
MD-DE	9,065	1,323	1,615	637	457	4,416	617	
MI	3,878	630	687	288	160	1,721	392	
MN-WI	1,326	171	200	173	83	586	113	
MS	61,568	9,415	12,629	6,537	4,474	24,081	4,311	121
MO	46,810	6,124	9,005	3,415	2,439	22,422	3,405	
NV	897	139	165	64	36	388	105	
N-ENG	1,535	281	354	95	95	577	133	
NM	6,660	1,040	1,510	625	364	2,531	590	
NY	2,675	289	357	222	173	1,397	237	
NC	144,060	18,351	21,946	13,956	10,821	68,632	10,294	60
NP	1,693	327	336	122	51	702	155	
NW	4,382	565	836	255	154	2,202	370	
OH	11,715	1,899	2,521	914	623	4,815	943	
OK	36,580	6,099	8,799	2,745	1,935	14,436	2,518	48
PA-SJ	2,479	394	426	200	197	1,089	173	
SC	96,427	12,761	15,330	9,930	7,260	44,302	6,735	109
TN	77,786	11,388	13,820	8,064	5,202	33,413	5,829	70
TX	144,306	25,743	35,791	11,803	7,518	54,093	9,258	100
UT-ID	1,364	184	262	60	68	672	118	
VA	66,733	8,636	9,242	5,128	3,364	35,255	5,108	
WV	2,481	379	459	236	152	1,014	241	
WY	1,165	201	321	158	49	342	94	
IA FLSHP ²	890	108	170	54	56	384	118	
PR ²	741	21	73	96	73	413	65	

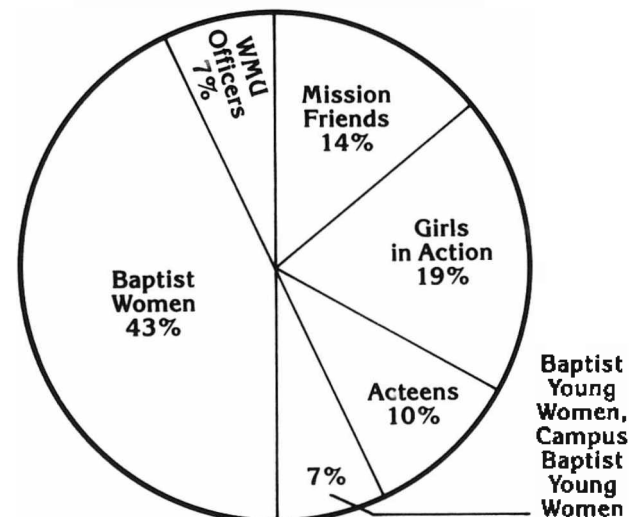
¹Reported by Woman's Missionary Union, Birmingham, Alabama.

²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

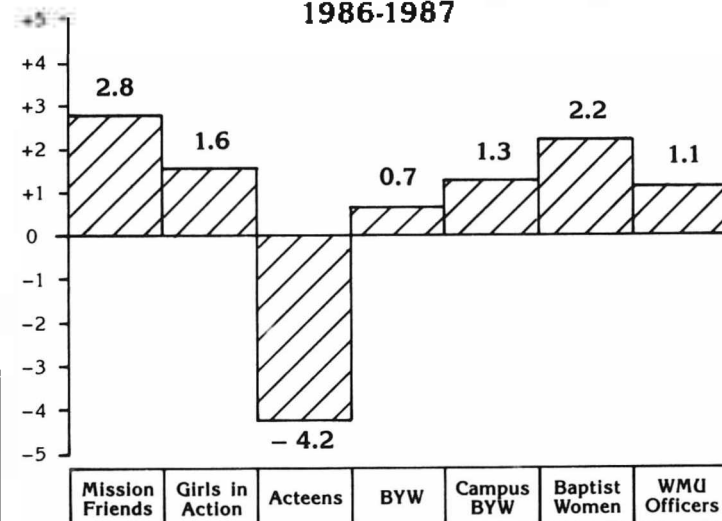
³64 churches and missions now being reported as Iowa Fellowship (see page 5)

Woman's Missionary Union

Distribution of Enrollment, 1987



**Percent Change in Enrollment by Organization
1986-1987**



Summary of WMU Ongoing Enrollment by State Convention—1987

SBC and State Conventions	Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment										Churches Reporting Ongoing WMU Enrollment		
	1987	1986	1987-1986 % Change	1987-1982 % Change	1987-1977 % Change	Church Location					Campus BYWs ¹	Number	Percent ²
						Open Country and Villages	Town (500-2,499 Pop.)	Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)	Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)	Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)			
SBC	1,197,479	1,180,967	1.4	4.2	7.1	308,136	133,544	171,531	294,632	288,568	1,068	25,776	70
AL ³	98,856	97,974	0.9	7.6	13.3	28,788	9,680	15,565	23,669	21,088	66	1,972	65
AK	1,464	1,274	14.9	65.1	74.1	136	175	191	333	629		41	80
AZ	6,946	6,468	7.4	3.7	27.6	188	489	1,115	1,078	4,076		172	66
AR	27,976	28,028	-0.2	1.4	3.8	4,389	4,069	6,079	7,864	5,485	90	718	56
CA	25,112	23,151	8.5	20.7	42.9	179	886	1,503	7,779	14,765		700	68
CO	3,509	3,314	5.9	0.8	16.1	121	426	468	992	1,502		123	68
DC	1,175	894	31.4	-35.2	-48.6					1,175		32	59
FL	59,665	59,925	-0.4	-1.7	7.5	9,226	4,693	6,752	17,111	21,853	30	1,256	76
GA	115,721	115,240	0.4	3.0	6.3	34,613	11,605	20,197	37,045	12,189	72	2,195	73
HI	1,287	1,103	16.7	61.3	47.6	2	2	120	515	650		36	82
IL	19,297	19,179	0.6	11.2	15.5	3,344	2,938	4,977	5,691	2,317	30	572	63
IN	5,698	5,937	-4.0	3.8	-9.3	440	559	643	2,140	1,916		202	69
KS-NE	5,873	5,715	2.7	-1.5	14.2	267	644	1,146	1,750	2,054	12	174	73
KY	59,924	58,789	1.9	5.3	20.0	21,543	8,244	9,627	11,499	8,861	150	1,364	63
LA	37,760	37,511	0.7	5.2	5.5	9,818	4,434	5,129	7,683	10,586	110	900	67
MD-DE	9,065	8,285	9.4	-1.9	-3.6	1,041	1,062	833	3,569	2,560		215	83
MI	3,878	3,421	13.4	8.0	12.9	277	246	388	1,687	1,280		139	63
MN-WI	1,326	1,302	1.8			10	23	89	225	979		59	71
MS	61,568	60,517	1.7	8.5	19.7	24,082	7,561	8,420	17,445	3,939	121	1,331	68
MO*	46,810	47,045	-0.5	-2.9	-7.9	10,901	9,042	9,354	8,686	8,827		1,249	68
NV	897	871	3.0	-24.6		126	30	129	111	501		37	54
N-ENG	1,535	1,541	-0.4			12	123	225	681	494		54	56
NM	6,660	6,662	0.0	15.9	18.4	498	567	1,217	3,306	1,072		187	71
NY	2,675	2,469	8.3	-4.6	12.0	210	151	438	837	1,039		100	62
NC	144,060	144,757	-0.5	3.1	3.1	58,236	15,339	17,950	27,459	25,016	60	2,734	79
NP	1,693	1,706	-0.8	-34.3	-17.4	63	267	379	644	340		80	64
NW	4,382	4,409	-0.6	-10.7	11.4	196	533	654	2,089	910		191	66
OH	11,715	11,597	1.0	7.2	21.0	1,069	1,266	1,654	3,782	3,944		369	74
OK	36,580	35,473	3.0	3.6	8.3	5,108	6,580	6,521	9,293	9,030	48	914	65
PA-SJ	2,479	2,224	11.5	22.7	12.7	298	237	205	1,049	690		78	69
SC	96,427	95,193	1.3	1.4	-0.7	35,667	10,306	13,193	24,942	12,210	109	1,557	89
TN	77,786	76,467	1.7	0.5	4.9	22,137	7,029	9,397	18,537	20,616	70	1,694	62
TX	144,306	138,915	3.7	9.3	10.7	12,897	16,489	20,524	30,885	63,411	100	2,836	70
UT-ID	1,364	1,407	-3.1	-2.0	21.5	34	97	267	655	311		61	66
VA	66,733	67,912	-1.7	-2.7	-12.4	21,730	6,957	4,907	11,916	21,223		1,245	85
WV	2,481	2,553	-2.8	6.8	21.7	289	507	560	850	275		77	76
WY	1,165	975	19.5			67	121	312	427	238		39	59
IA FLSHP ³	890					68	79	226	283	234		47	77
PR ³	741	764	-3.0	-9.6	210.0	68	88	177	125	283		26	65

¹Reported by Woman's Missionary Union, Birmingham, Alabama

²As percent of reporting churches.

³Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

*64 churches and missions now being reported as Iowa Fellowship (see page 6).

Brotherhood Ongoing Enrollment by Organizations—1987-1986

Organizations	1987		1986		1987-1986	
	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Numerical Change	Percent Change
Crusaders (6-11 years)	160,588	28.0	157,144	27.6	3,444	2.2
Pioneers (12-17 years)	75,099	13.1	77,796	13.7	-2,697	-3.5
RA Director and Committee	30,585	5.3	31,494	5.5	-909	-2.9
Baptist Men—Basic	171,371	29.9	169,782	29.8	1,589	0.9
Baptist Men—Prayer	57,163	10.0	57,024	10.0	139	0.2
Baptist Men—Mission Action	32,074	5.6	31,026	5.5	1,048	3.4
Baptist Men—Witness or Lay Renewal	17,102	3.0	15,938	2.8	1,164	7.3
Brotherhood Director/General Officers	29,005	5.1	29,000	5.1	5	0.0
Total Brotherhood Ongoing Enrollment	527,987	100.0	569,204	100.0	3,783	0.7

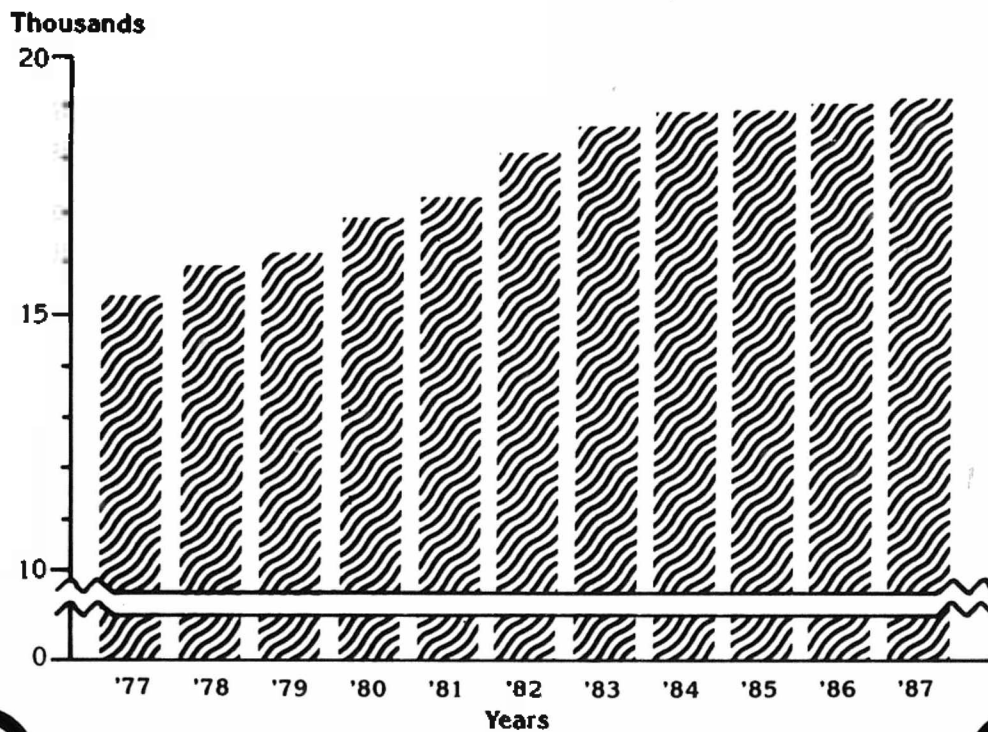
Brotherhood Ongoing Enrollment by State Convention and by Organization—1987

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Crusaders	Pioneers	RA Director and Committees	Baptist Men—Basic	Baptist Men—Prayer	Baptist Men—Mission Action	Baptist Men—Witness or Lay Renewal	Director/General Officers
SBC	572,987	160,588	75,099	30,585	171,371	57,163	32,074	17,102	29,005
AL	54,567	13,297	8,227	2,709	20,284	3,297	2,808	1,025	2,920
AK	700	196	89	44	98	114	85	31	43
AZ	3,988	1,002	240	123	559	887	536	510	131
AR	11,882	4,066	1,076	629	3,372	1,500	411	239	589
CA	13,036	2,404	1,079	554	3,417	2,501	1,158	1,038	885
CO	1,910	526	142	115	395	440	77	125	90
DC	757	101	46	30	571				9
FL	33,013	8,705	3,695	1,502	10,275	3,891	2,338	1,051	1,556
GA	61,182	15,103	8,339	3,097	21,975	4,446	3,074	1,540	3,608
HI	357	106	25	33	99	21	42	7	24
IL	8,116	2,218	994	452	2,081	1,000	614	275	482
IN	2,725	682	276	156	677	435	185	137	177
KS-NE	2,585	812	306	111	675	322	168	84	107
KY	24,453	7,711	3,652	1,462	6,154	2,314	1,291	782	1,087
LA	17,416	6,385	2,566	967	3,632	1,934	903	412	617
MD-DE	4,293	1,178	432	234	1,325	515	253	144	212
MI	1,425	437	143	72	252	269	104	68	80
MN-WI	681	164	52	44	162	122	60	34	43
MS	34,857	9,350	4,479	1,721	12,315	2,990	1,448	506	2,048
MO*	18,318	5,727	1,792	938	4,777	2,348	1,185	643	908
NV	431	98	20	10	111	100	37	17	38
N-ENG	762	205	91	42	141	84	95	64	40
NM	3,354	1,047	307	224	1,071	331	147	50	177
NY	1,236	185	104	76	425	222	72	89	63
NC	67,398	15,593	10,359	3,769	22,773	5,129	3,959	1,994	3,822
NP	728	216	57	47	181	127	40	8	52
NW	2,017	475	148	90	542	467	110	79	106
OH	5,593	1,553	601	278	1,551	656	362	246	346
OK	17,648	6,457	1,668	980	3,803	2,805	668	561	706
PA-SJ	1,249	240	119	69	406	134	124	84	73
SC	45,093	11,545	7,847	2,493	13,527	3,245	2,580	1,334	2,522
TN	32,637	9,966	5,194	1,910	9,060	2,431	1,808	856	1,412
TX	74,424	26,605	7,767	4,301	17,428	9,759	3,452	2,260	2,852
UT-ID	672	194	41	37	143	119	32	65	41
VA	21,262	5,469	2,881	1,125	6,455	2,034	1,622	679	997
WV	925	248	105	86	291	52	66	21	56
WY	433	162	41	26	97	29	41	18	19
IA FLSHP ¹	485	91	55	26	93	93	71	21	35
PR ¹	379	69	44	3	178		48	5	32

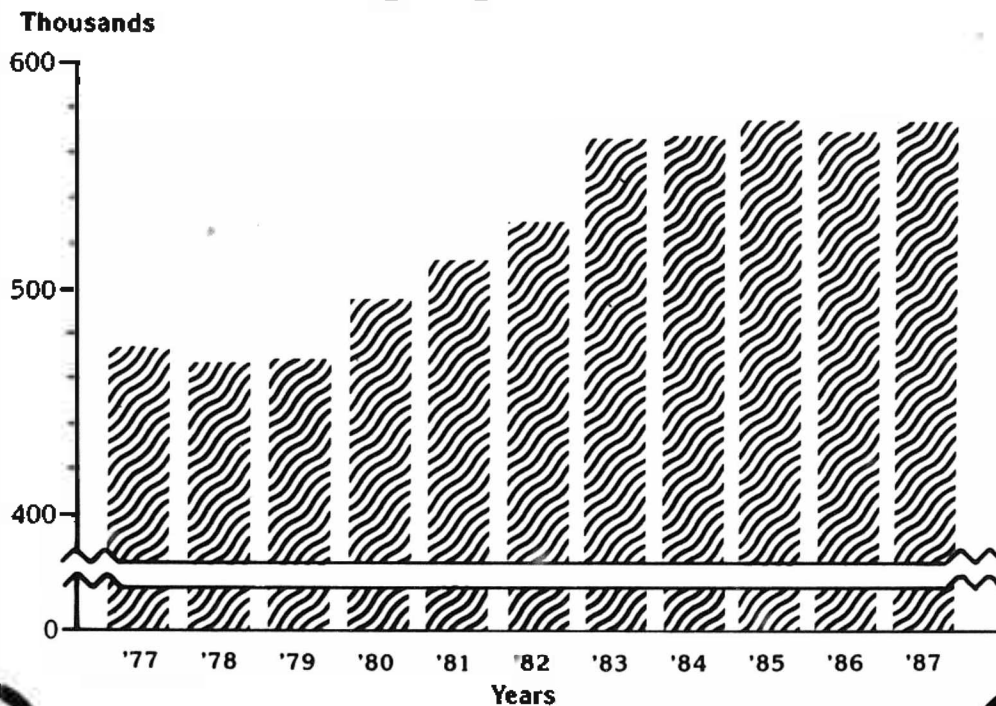
¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

*64 churches and missions now being reported as Iowa Fellowship (see page 6).

Churches with Brotherhoods, 1977-1987



Brotherhood Ongoing Enrollment, 1977-1987



Summary of Brotherhood Ongoing Enrollment by State Convention—1987

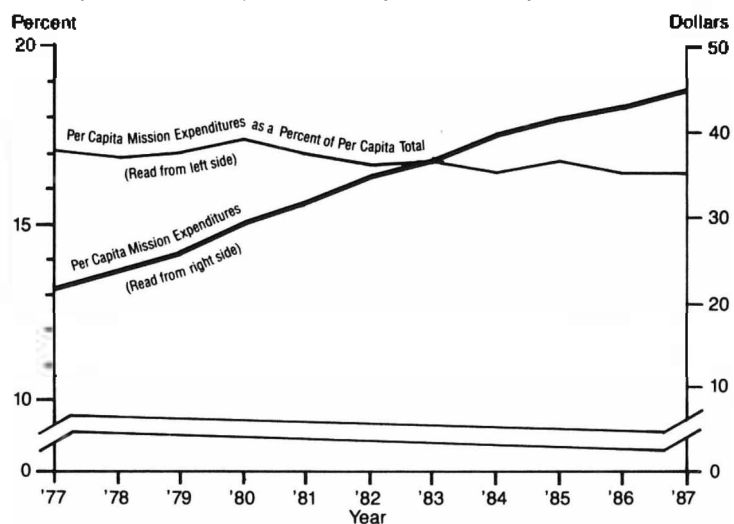
SBC and State Conventions	Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment										Churches Reporting Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment	
	1987	1986	1987-1986 % Change	1987-1982 % Change	1987-1977 % Change	Church Location					Number	Percent
						Open Country and Village	Town (500-2,499 Pop.)	Small City (2,500- 8,999 Pop.)	Medium City (10,000- 49,999 Pop.)	Large City (50,000- or more Pop.)		
SBC	572,987	569,204	0.7	8.2	21.1	150,059	62,969	84,774	142,992	132,193	19,214	52
AL	54,567	56,066	-2.7	4.2	13.1	17,356	5,177	8,477	12,853	10,704	1,655	55
AK	700	725	-3.4	27.5	82.3	101	93	105	167	234	33	65
AZ	3,988	4,357	-8.5	13.7	30.3	135	160	379	429	2,885	114	44
AR	11,882	12,213	-2.7	7.2	23.0	1,925	1,657	2,986	3,265	2,049	479	38
CA	13,036	12,093	7.8	34.9	55.9	179	341	645	3,714	8,157	466	45
CO	1,910	1,935	-1.3	-13.1	3.2	36	167	354	621	732	88	48
DC	757	623	21.5	102.9	170.4					757	16	30
FL	33,013	33,333	-1.0	2.8	15.1	5,288	2,507	4,694	9,878	10,646	995	60
GA	61,182	60,949	0.4	2.9	14.0	19,958	6,566	10,207	18,534	5,917	1,785	60
HI	357	348	2.6	65.3	41.1			35	120	202	22	50
IL	8,116	7,715	5.2	25.9	43.7	1,133	949	2,182	2,577	1,275	371	41
IN	2,725	2,752	-1.0	2.0	-13.5	186	274	309	952	1,004	141	48
KS-NE	2,585	2,474	4.5	10.1	30.6	70	157	594	684	1,080	121	50
KY	24,453	24,526	-0.3	13.8	49.1	8,641	3,529	3,793	5,186	3,304	912	42
LA	17,416	16,520	5.4	8.4	23.4	4,263	1,977	2,619	3,618	4,939	611	46
MD-DE	4,293	3,618	18.7	13.9	23.0	319	473	303	1,743	1,455	152	59
MI	1,425	1,310	8.8	-22.7	16.7	148	106	145	527	499	68	31
MN-WI	681	644	5.7				9	43	59	570	39	47
MS	34,857	33,899	2.8	21.6	54.7	14,723	4,027	5,078	9,054	1,975	1,125	58
MO*	18,318	18,336	-0.1	7.0	9.7	3,995	3,504	3,631	3,742	3,446	808	44
NV	431	427	0.9	-15.0		101	11	77	50	192	27	40
N-ENG	762	808	-5.7				58	116	347	241	36	38
NM	3,354	3,420	-1.9	10.5	33.5	211	389	581	1,693	480	138	52
NY	1,236	1,272	-2.8	-13.9	13.4	79	52	178	393	533	55	34
NC	67,398	69,013	-2.3	9.8	22.8	27,741	6,870	7,847	12,813	12,127	2,128	62
NP	728	800	-9.0	24.9	-10.5	12	104	226	269	117	54	43
NW	2,017	1,888	6.8	-1.6	37.6	92	163	339	968	455	119	41
OH	5,593	5,389	3.8	0.9	21.3	415	587	708	1,954	1,929	261	53
OK	17,648	17,534	0.7	-3.9	4.7	2,548	3,344	3,536	4,363	3,857	654	46
PA-SJ	1,249	1,124	11.1	49.9	63.9	157	100	231	489	272	57	50
SC	45,093	45,578	-1.1	1.2	7.4	18,216	4,502	6,031	11,752	4,592	1,329	76
TN	32,637	32,959	-1.0	-0.6	9.0	8,683	2,963	4,249	8,506	8,236	1,181	43
TX	74,424	71,012	4.8	14.6	25.6	7,042	9,510	11,863	15,943	30,066	2,268	56
UT-ID	672	573	17.3	-7.9	34.1	15	33	116	290	218	41	44
VA	21,262	21,052	1.0	10.1	16.8	6,125	2,223	1,667	4,659	6,588	740	50
WV	925	1,007	-8.1	12.7	49.2	89	175	195	383	83	50	50
WY	433	530	-18.3			35	19	73	171	135	27	41
IA-FLSHP ²	485					22	109	95	139	120	30	49
PR ²	379	382	-0.8	21.1	187.1	20	83	67	87	122	18	45

¹As percent of reporting churches.

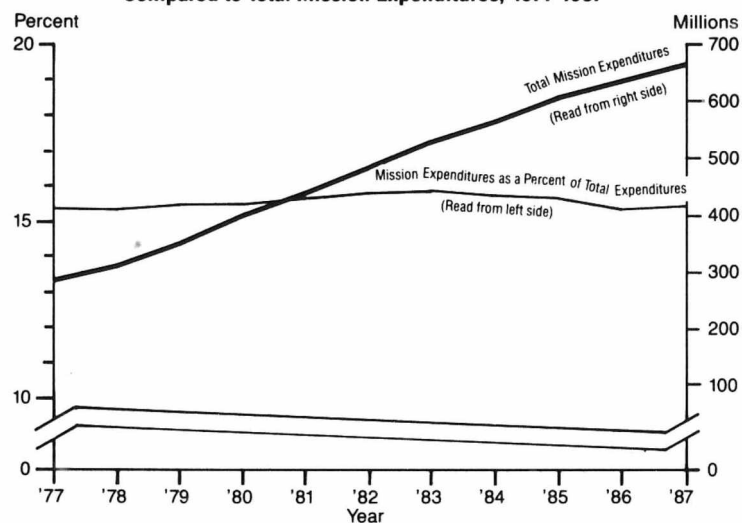
²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

*64 churches and missions now being reported as Iowa Fellowship (see page 6).

Per Capita Mission Expenditures as a Percent of Per Capita Total Tithes, Offerings, and Gifts Compared to Per Capita Mission Expenditures, 1977-1987

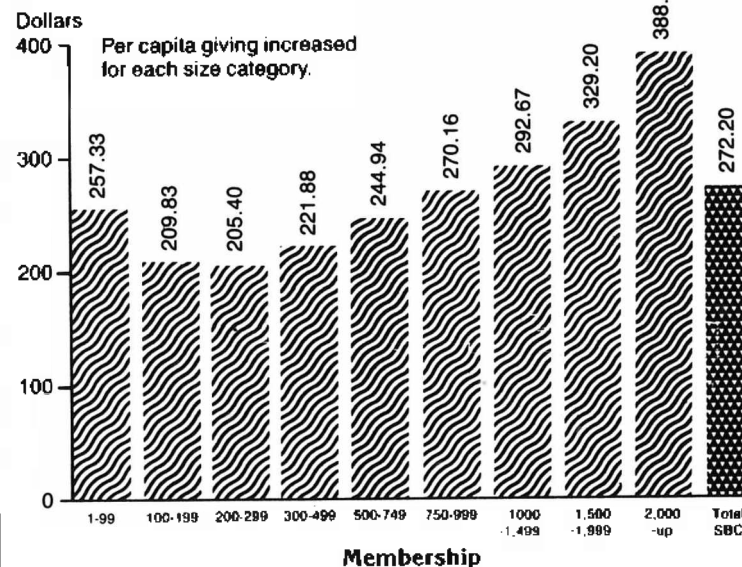


Mission Expenditures as a Percent of Total Expenditures Compared to Total Mission Expenditures, 1977-1987

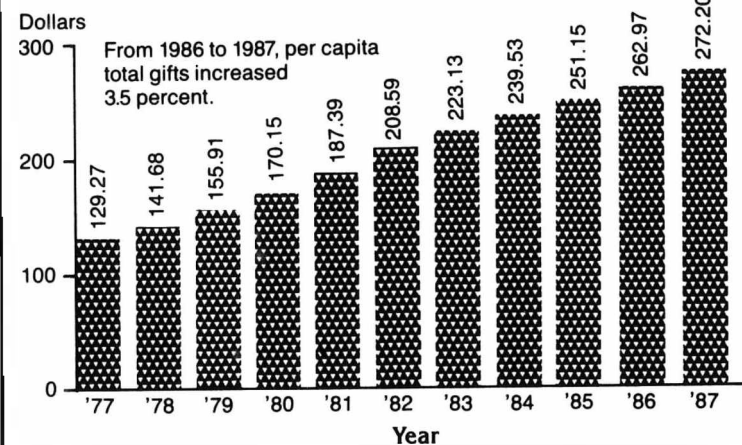


Per Capita Tithes, Offerings, and Gifts

Per Capita Total Gifts by Size of Church Membership, 1987



Per Capita Total Gifts, SBC—1977-1987



**Total Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts, and Mission Expenditures by
State Convention—1987-1986, 1987-1982, 1987-1977**

SBC and State Conventions	Total Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts			Per Capita	1987-1982 % Change	1987-1977 % Change	Total Mission Expenditures			Per Capita	1987-1982 % Change	1987-1977 % Change
	1987	1986	Percent Change				1987	1986	Percent Change			
SBC	\$4,008,914,325	\$3,848,521,715	4.2	\$272.20	37.3	137.0	\$662,691,289	\$635,377,346	4.3	\$45.00	36.1	129.0
AL	276,582,550	262,708,055	5.3	268.25	42.6	131.4	41,885,849	39,367,104	6.4	40.62	43.6	111.3
AK	6,581,760	6,483,645	1.5	326.01	49.8	144.1	1,276,376	1,381,861	-7.6	63.22	35.4	162.5
AZ	32,625,270	32,209,635	1.3	270.94	40.2	146.4	5,421,910	5,165,441	5.0	45.03	45.1	167.9
AR	123,961,275	120,146,105	3.2	258.49	32.9	129.8	22,108,957	21,070,324	4.9	46.10	30.8	103.5
CA	96,238,555	89,433,955	7.6	243.99	46.6	162.7	12,408,556	12,884,349	3.7	31.46	39.7	121.2
CO	18,296,795	18,657,355	-1.9	286.00	12.1	115.3	3,059,589	2,885,377	6.0	47.83	-4.5	81.9
DC ¹	5,858,415	5,078,015	15.4	195.50	84.7	51.4	724,129	735,392	1.5	24.17	13.9	44.8
FL	286,672,240	268,223,320	6.9	311.99	50.9	184.1	44,663,983	40,383,963	10.6	48.61	55.6	170.9
GA	355,185,620	330,025,530	7.6	292.51	55.3	156.4	55,454,612	50,734,101	9.3	45.67	64.9	179.9
HI	4,713,400	4,482,150	5.2	344.27	52.5	172.4	1,250,166	1,091,457	14.5	91.31	75.6	252.9
IL	49,961,280	48,988,065	2.0	215.44	18.0	86.5	8,894,276	8,733,271	1.8	38.35	24.9	100.7
IN	20,056,130	22,927,300	-12.5	224.82	37.3	124.8	2,968,032	2,769,321	7.2	33.27	30.3	127.0
KS-NE	24,211,320	22,737,060	6.5	293.04	37.0	163.2	3,914,346	3,630,521	7.8	47.38	50.2	165.0
KY	159,725,885	155,996,245	2.4	207.90	31.5	111.8	27,664,304	26,135,415	5.8	36.01	32.3	109.5
LA	155,433,015	156,887,080	-0.9	270.29	12.6	117.7	26,130,999	27,123,125	3.7	45.44	15.3	123.7
MO-DE	30,506,835	29,369,590	3.9	314.58	21.0	104.3	6,061,509	5,125,712	18.3	62.50	24.6	140.1
MI	10,799,050	10,572,185	2.1	215.78	40.3	107.5	1,892,114	1,858,359	1.8	37.81	34.0	102.4
MN-WI	3,999,185	3,668,310	9.0	326.17			675,810	666,416	1.4	55.12		
MS	191,232,715	184,030,950	3.9	290.57	35.1	127.2	33,366,789	31,495,424	5.9	50.70	35.8	139.6
MO*	143,816,645	137,858,895	4.3	231.79	31.0	107.3	25,984,424	24,887,309	4.4	41.79	28.3	101.0
NV	4,877,005	4,367,910	11.7	236.87	51.2		924,303	697,156	32.6	44.89	48.8	
N-ENG	5,694,215	4,923,675	15.6	318.56			1,269,263	1,076,401	17.9	71.01		
NM	30,416,720	30,318,005	0.3	253.82	27.4	153.1	5,042,962	4,980,437	1.3	42.08	31.8	128.6
NY	9,028,835	7,954,890	13.5	367.59	54.3	167.0	1,760,562	1,618,176	8.8	71.68	32.8	156.3
NC	332,993,670	310,636,440	7.2	286.10	46.8	174.6	56,242,300	52,821,916	6.5	48.32	40.6	125.2
NP	4,971,095	4,842,975	2.6	287.76	30.0	46.4	800,883	819,746	-2.3	46.28	34.7	24.4
NW	18,056,665	17,100,345	5.6	236.54	8.7	110.3	3,779,889	3,563,996	6.1	49.52	18.3	118.1
OH	34,848,740	33,364,005	4.5	241.43	45.4	117.2	5,777,055	5,569,630	3.7	40.02	41.6	181.6
OK	170,424,330	174,317,195	-2.2	278.32	14.8	129.0	27,108,588	28,659,081	-5.4	36.32	4.4	101.0
PA-SJ	7,398,220	6,425,300	15.1	365.56	57.1	171.6	1,616,924	1,559,000	3.7	79.90	53.9	95.6
SC	214,182,275	201,413,440	6.3	306.16	40.2	117.9	35,740,133	33,715,038	4.5	50.37	39.0	113.4
TN	269,369,330	248,332,180	8.5	252.06	40.3	127.1	43,745,324	40,464,186	8.1	40.93	41.9	124.0
TX	728,889,715	725,243,750	0.5	296.19	31.8	157.7	122,596,647	122,452,647	0.1	49.82	28.4	132.4
UT-ID	3,943,035	3,744,005	5.3	215.53	28.2	152.5	805,867	747,937	7.7	44.05	17.5	175.3
VA	163,749,335	154,406,750	6.1	272.95	44.7	122.9	27,762,723	26,423,551	5.1	46.28	44.1	123.1
WV	6,594,850	6,568,165	0.4	238.72	58.2	175.7	1,154,164	1,376,964	-16.2	41.78	46.1	150.2
WY	3,165,910	3,219,710	-1.7	239.08			519,216	558,826	-7.1	39.22		
IA-FLSHP ²	2,838,895			262.40			520,662			48.12		
PR ³	1,013,545	839,530	20.7	220.58	68.7	302.9	217,277	148,416	46.4	47.29	136.6	377.5

¹1986 data

²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

³64 churches and missions now being reported as Iowa Fellowship (see page 6)

Home and Foreign Missionaries 1986, 1987



Foreign Missionaries

3,756*
3,839**

Home Missionaries

3,637*
3,746**

*As of December 31, 1986

**As of December 31, 1987

1986, 1987 Revenues Home and Foreign Mission Boards

(Including Such Items as Interest on Church Loans and Bonds)

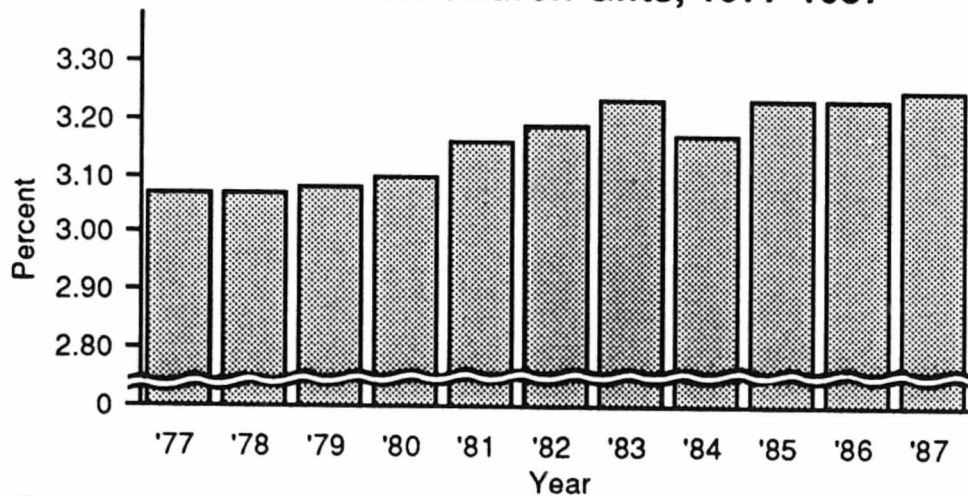
Foreign Mission Board

	1986	1987
Cooperative Program	\$ 61,289,000	\$ 63,061,000
Lottie Moon Offering	67,135,000	67,737,000
Other	51,397,000	30,974,000
Total	<u>\$179,821,000</u>	<u>\$161,772,000</u>

Home Mission Board

	1986	1987
Cooperative Program	\$24,078,926	\$24,745,506
Annie Armstrong Offering	27,810,376	30,246,290
Other	18,938,538	19,976,862
Total	<u>\$70,827,840</u>	<u>\$74,968,658</u>

Cooperative Program Gifts to SBC Causes as a Percent of Total Church Gifts, 1977-1987*



*Based only on churches which reported gifts through the Cooperative Program.

Property and Asset Values Reported by State Convention—1987

SBC and State Conventions	Value of State Baptist Office Building	Gross Value of All Fixed Assets Owned by State Convention ¹	Endowment, Trust, or Foundation Funds
SBC	\$55,076,370	\$2,432,246,082	\$1,000,249,990
AL	3,300,000	94,500,000	45,353,000
AK	194,481	350,231	
AZ	1,242,000	25,170,995	3,568,545
AR	1,910,310	5,968,451	
CA	594,936	7,698,135	13,821,960
CO	2,500,000	4,500,000	
DC	1,500,000	6,823,000	4,275,000
FL	1,991,418	65,036,114	26,482,053
GA	6,842,134	161,781,463	82,301,679
HI	1,500,000	2,148,216	138,070
IL	2,181,412	6,827,654	466,039
IN	275,316	174,549	115,350
KS-NE	657,559	2,276,590	
KY	2,205,705	223,009,485	48,315,818
LA	3,376,738	9,829,505	25,211,853
MD-DE	1,000,000	3,000,000	1,500,000
MI	360,000	2,592,874	202,534
MN-WI	260,000	300,000	188,005
MS	3,362,691	90,132,765	29,909,423
MO	2,707,744	9,799,593	53,065,671
NV	369,562	672,403	2,509
N-ENG	450,000	130,000	180,000
NM	1,000,000	4,161,595	5,238,430
NY	429,458	125,992	20,000
NC	2,958,410	232,719,715	58,283,636
NP	150,000	80,000	165,000
NW	447,051	713,497	3,000,392
OH	626,018	1,582,888	306,419
OK	1,630,467	74,279,126	69,703,113
PA-SJ	345,000	445,000	
SC	2,345,796	235,153,222	85,746,955
TN	1,734,302	283,867,130	55,812,645
TX		866,423,148	386,327,373
UT-ID	353,853	469,099	117,518
VA	3,800,000	8,570,755	
WY	68,000	245,400	421,000
WY	189,884	424,329	
IA FLSHP ²	216,125	263,163	10,000

¹Including state Baptist office building and all state institutions or ministries owned by the convention

²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

Receipt and Distribution of Mission and Benevolence Funds by State Convention—1987

SBC and State Convention	Cooperative Program (United Church of Christ)	Deaf and Deaf-Blind (American Association of the Deaf and Deaf-Blind)	International (World Council of Churches)	Inter-Church (World Council of Churches)	State Missions	Appropriation for Religious Education	Appropriation for Children's Homes	Appropriation for Facilities	Appropriation for Home Missions	Appropriation for Cooperative Work (United Church of Christ)	Cooperative Work (United Church of Christ)
SBC	\$336,856,534	\$109,041,821	\$44,668,053	\$552,981	\$140,757,059	\$7,670,616	\$25,040,282	\$5,108,372	\$66,629,950	\$5,960,136	\$130,345,184
AL	23,024,650	7,934,366	1,196,554	105,695	7,470,037	309,252	1,786,250	93,590	5,464,060	130,000	9,619,784
AK	420,068	128,650	49,748		10,629						130,044
AZ	2,884,524	588,187	253,735		2,995,599	39,869	210,070		630,181		752,240
AR	11,980,919	3,764,561	829,898	1,360	6,558,886	177,562	652,569		2,415,433		4,837,100
CA	5,417,531	1,731,119	449,198		8,415,711	141,947			1,129,943		1,508,713
CO	1,170,000	410,361	70,000		980,000	28,000					319,027
DC	581,768	153,517	67,410	17,273	414,890	3,934		11,002			123,136
FL	21,917,341	6,550,493	1,124,349	45,472	6,791,910	751,326	1,365,550	357,438	2,367,795	2,918	10,795,673
GA	27,770,595	9,897,715	8,376,988	5,771	6,198,806	592,000	2,032,430	1,077,969	4,351,857	1,144,163	13,686,860
HI	547,817	146,344	44,150		48,702	13,831			73,379		147,316
IL	4,376,921	1,241,647	964,276	1,083	4,279,305	102,862		962,978			1,895,082
IN	1,523,131	388,054	56,694		47,531	44,932					476,978
KS NE	1,556,938	514,250	524,217		2,118,708	35,587					486,840
KY	15,760,913	3,880,133	1,476,169	21,249	6,316,232	265,703	1,007,934		3,916,460	71,729	5,843,156
LA	15,124,147	3,460,789	929,045	10,638	7,038,191	305,216		11,799	2,153,845		5,193,351
MD DE	2,760,388	833,923	138,000	15,000	1,534,332	70,000		55,000			1,013,013
MI	969,562	199,084	55,388		982,588	70,693					266,763
MN WI	251,443	84,575	21,800		796,029	16,000					63,288
MS	18,387,585	6,224,462	4,133,231		8,374,585	247,545	881,383		3,592,219	170,695	6,508,770
MO*	13,848,576	3,693,739	939,850	15,057	7,666,930	534,414	454,118	364,141	2,975,700	100	4,813,447
NV**	256,056	77,545	4,858		984,585	24,794					60,703
N ENG	396,951	116,832	18,248	38,502	1,815,304	7,984					71,422
NM	2,370,479	771,584	404,884	950	1,659,365	45,000	232,000				697,517
NY	496,454	243,533	37,058	221	44,000	19,800					125,264
NC	26,651,335	12,220,807	2,950,780	10,354	7,486,108	439,098	2,120,860	707,936	5,794,300	919,813	9,192,213
NP	277,181	90,832	19,586		239,761	40,000					37,376
NW	1,429,605	382,199	72,599		2,427,576	48,683					466,638
OH	2,963,475	742,465	118,955		2,799,904	65,899			16,500		1,214,686
OK	15,509,284	3,673,794	6,996,164	156,581	6,520,038	227,001	4,415,412	138,385	3,688,766		2,118,841
PA SJ	511,000	178,348	22,409		1,738,010	18,444					134,313
SC	19,541,541	7,389,004	3,051,798	2,191	5,503,650	560,000	1,699,575	1,298,523	4,185,004	880,998	7,237,578
TN	22,018,222	7,470,944	2,883,217	96,286	5,661,446	1,202,305	3,825,224	130,389	7,187,582	30,101	8,106,009
TX	58,003,604	17,955,258	4,895,641	2,721	16,651,559	870,916	2,734,618	330	14,479,003	2,552,930	20,841,870
UT ID	309,664	96,079	65,207		1,153,192	43,758					61,760
VA	11,902,130	5,766,191	1,367,599	7,750	4,399,106	251,870	639,400	862,625	2,207,923	56,689	5,224,305
WV	516,733	142,581	31,552		1,104,356	12,651					124,466
WY	227,818	70,054		3,827	767,163	6,930					50,888
IA FLSDP4	200,585	59,320	17,197		822,964	24,176					27,010
PR4		13,578									13,200
Specials		254,654									552,294

Figures in these columns are supplied by the state conventions and represent totals for January through December, or for their fiscal year.

*Figures in these columns are supplied by the Executive Committee, SBC, which are for the fiscal year of October 1-September 30.

†1987 funds for state missions for the Alaska Baptist Convention were fully funded by the Home Mission Board.

‡Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

§64 churches and missions now being reported as Iowa Fellowship (see p. 6).

**The Nevada Baptist Convention changed budget years; these figures reflect only nine months (January 1-September 30).

**Distribution of Cooperative Program Receipts in Accordance
with Instructions of the SBC**

Year ended September 30, 1987

Distribution for Operating and Capital Needs:	Operating Expenses	Capital Needs	1987 Total	1987 Percent	1986 Total	1986 Percent
Foreign Mission Board	\$ 63,532,700	\$	\$ 63,532,700	48.74%	\$ 60,300,000	48.54%
Home Mission Board	24,960,600		24,960,600	19.15	23,690,500	19.07
Annuity Board	999,200		999,200	.77	960,800	.77
Southern Seminary	5,597,924	60,259	5,658,183	4.34	6,631,407	5.34
Southwestern Seminary	7,533,242	60,259	7,593,501	5.83	7,770,033	6.25
New Orleans Seminary	4,230,657	60,259	4,290,916	3.29	4,249,139	3.42
Golden Gate Seminary	2,479,411	60,259	2,539,670	1.95	2,399,734	1.93
Southeastern Seminary	3,966,352	60,259	4,026,611	3.09	3,859,782	3.11
Midwestern Seminary	2,136,814	60,259	2,197,073	1.69	2,837,654	2.28
Radio and Television Commission	5,237,600		5,237,600	4.02	5,356,300	4.31
American Seminary Commission	244,500		244,500	.19	238,500	.19
Brotherhood Commission	924,000		924,000	.71	888,500	.72
Public Affairs Committee	435,700		435,700	.33	418,900	.34
Southern Baptist Foundation ..	275,500	144,623	420,123	.32	269,705	.22
Education Commission	461,300	180,778	642,078	.49	451,982	.36
Historical Commission	432,000	578,491	1,010,491	.77	438,821	.35
Christian Life Commission	772,800	506,179	1,278,979	.98	766,568	.62
Convention Operating Budget ..	1,978,400	1,446,230	3,424,630	2.63	2,146,553	1.73
Stewardship Commission	431,300	397,712	829,012	.63	433,139	.35
Peace Committee	99,617		99,617	.08	124,354	.10
Totals	\$126,729,617	\$3,615,567	\$130,345,184	100.00%	\$124,232,371	100.00%

Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention
Distributable Funds
Year ended September 30, 1987

	Cooperative Program	Designated	Total
Specials	\$ 552,294	\$ 254,654	\$ 806,948
AL	9,619,784	7,934,366	17,554,150
AK	130,044	128,650	258,694
AZ	752,240	588,187	1,340,427
AR	4,837,100	3,264,561	8,101,661
CA	1,508,713	1,731,119	3,239,832
CO	319,027	410,361	729,388
DC	123,136	153,517	276,653
FL	10,795,873	6,550,493	17,346,366
GA	13,686,860	9,897,715	23,584,575
HI	147,316	146,344	293,660
IL	1,895,082	1,241,647	3,136,729
IN	476,978	388,054	865,032
KS-NE	486,840	514,250	1,001,090
KY	5,843,156	3,880,133	9,723,289
LA	5,193,351	3,460,789	8,654,140
MD	1,013,013	833,923	1,846,936
MI	266,763	199,084	465,847
MN-WI	63,288	84,575	147,863
MS	6,508,770	6,224,462	12,733,232
MO	4,813,447	3,693,739	8,507,186
NV	60,703	77,645	138,348
NE	77,472	116,832	194,304
NM	697,517	771,584	1,469,101
NY	125,264	243,533	368,797
NC	9,192,213	12,220,807	21,413,020
NP	37,376	90,832	128,208
NW	466,638	382,399	849,037
OH	1,214,686	742,465	1,957,151
OK	7,118,841	3,673,794	10,792,635
PA-SJ	134,313	178,348	312,661
SC	7,237,578	7,389,004	14,626,582
TN	8,106,009	7,470,944	15,576,953
TX	20,841,870	17,955,258	38,797,128
UT-ID	61,760	96,029	157,789
VA	5,724,305	5,766,191	11,490,496
WV	124,466	142,581	267,047
WY	50,888	70,054	120,942
IA Fishp	27,010	59,320	86,330
PR	13,200	13,578	26,778
Totals	\$130,345,184	\$109,041,821	\$239,387,005

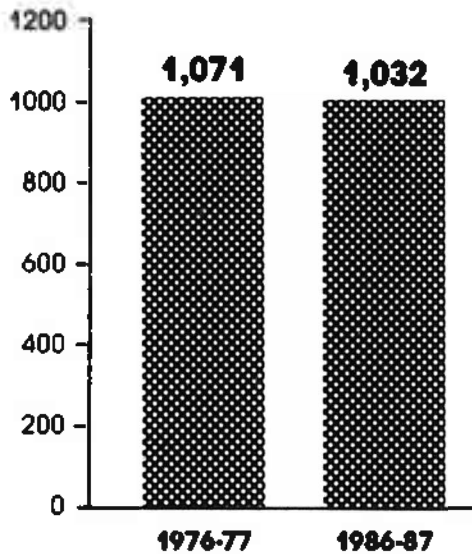
Distribution

	Percent of Total	Total
SBC Budget Fund	1.43%	\$ 3,429,563
Foreign Mission Board	58.59	140,248,016
Home Mission Board	23.85	57,102,688
Annuity Board	.42	1,001,514
Southern Seminary	2.37	5,665,033
Southwestern Seminary	3.18	7,608,093
New Orleans Seminary	1.79	4,296,154
Golden Gate Seminary	1.06	2,542,886
Southeastern Seminary	1.69	4,037,020
Midwestern Seminary	.92	2,199,700
Radio and Television Commission	2.19	5,248,940
American Seminary Commission	.10	245,182
Brotherhood Commission	.39	933,807
Committee on Public Affairs	.18	436,565
Southern Baptist Foundation	.18	420,718
Education Commission	.27	643,003
Historical Commission	.42	1,011,363
Christian Life Commission	.54	1,280,341
Stewardship Commission	.35	829,920
Peace Committee	.04	99,617
American Bible Society	.03	68,898
Miscellaneous	.01	37,984
Totals	100.00%	\$239,387,005

Baptist Student Ministries 1977, 1987

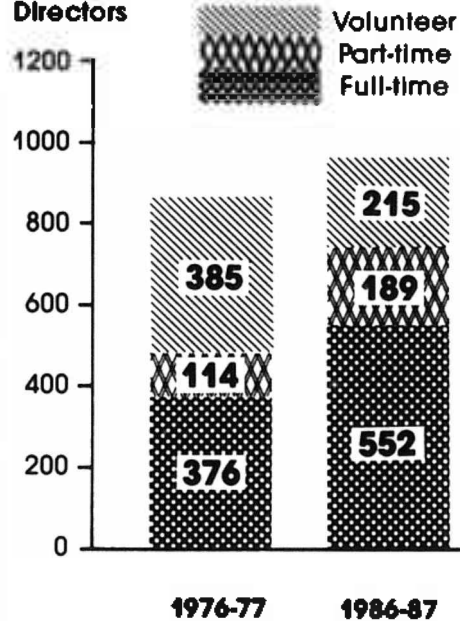
Campuses with Student Ministries

Number of Campuses



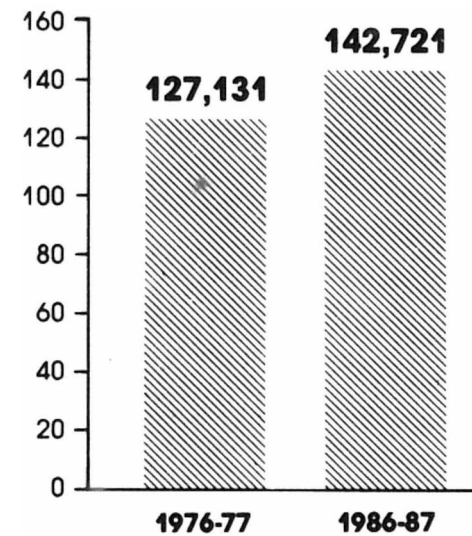
Directors of Campus Ministries

Number of Directors



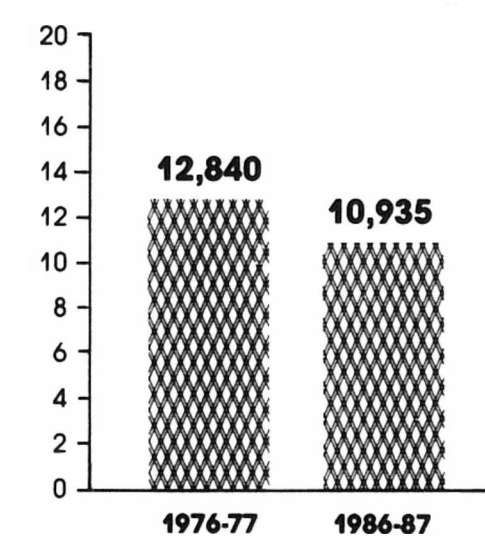
Students Involved in Campus Programs

Thousands of Students



Students Preparing for Church Vocation

Thousands of Students



Source: Student Ministry Department, BSSB

Baptist Student Ministries—1987-1988¹

Area of Work	No. Baptist and Baptist Preference Students	Number Students Involved in Campus Programs	Number Campuses with Student Ministries	Number Campuses with Student Work Possibilities	Number Students Preparing for Church Vocation	Number Full-time Directors	Number Part-time Directors	Number Volunteer Directors
SBC	613,170	142,721	1,032	759	10,935	552	189	215
AL	44,426	8,677	42	13	512	24	2	7
AK	115	15	4	5	20	1		1
AZ	4,497	204	10	8	33	7	1	2
AR	25,000	3,451	27	6	335	25	13	
CA	986	1,765	36	56	61	25		17
CO	657	549	16	3	29	12		6
DC	4,500	325	8	14	10	2	5	
FL	11,055	2,155	40	20	213	11	29	
GA	46,575	6,526	63		331	23	8	2
HI	125	200	11	1	5	10	1	1
IL	3,586	783	33	42	30	7	2	15
IN	1,120	415	15	19	3	4	5	1
KS-NE	1,610	609	13	21	14	12	1	3
KY	39,899	19,112	47	2	1,383	14	25	4
LA	29,383	5,296	31		310	18		
MD-DE	6,000	375	17	23	18	6	2	2
MI	18,166*	479*	15*	41*	2*	3*	1*	9*
MIN-WI	1,060	290	16	17	25	7	1	2
MS	30,286	5,171**	38**		416	24	5	15
MO	30,593	12,392	48	14	554	27	13	21
NV	125	40	5	3	2		1	1
N-ENG		556	20	41*	21	2		3
NM	1,700*	525*	9	14*		5*		1*
NY	1,000*	850	35	137	39	9		5
NC	63,500	4,200	44	25	400	17		36
NP	107	119	8	21	16	5		
NW	209	851	23	15	33	17		3
OH	3,494	1,087	23		23	7		17
OK	27,400*	14,621*	37*	7*	897*	53*	2*	
PA-SJ	48	125	6	71	8	9		1
SC	21,491	3,822	25	34	363	14	1	6
TN	27,273	4,828	36	6	586	22	21	3
TX	129,700	37,500	130	7	4,050	103	37	8
UT-ID		135	7	2	4			6
VA	37,200	3,971	70	11	151	16	6	7
WV	200	83	7	16	12	1	1	3
WY	75	139	4	4	5	1	2	1
IA ELSM ²		300	4	37	1	2		2
PR ²	9	180	9	4	20	5	4	4

¹Data supplied by Student Ministry Department, BSSB

²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics

*Figure based on latest data available

**Includes work with National Baptists

Senior Colleges and Universities—1987-1988

Name	Location	President	Faculty including all administrative officers	Enrollment Fall, 1987		Enrollment Total 1987-1988		Graduate Student Enrollment	Graduate Oct. 1987-Nov. 1987	Graduate Since Founding	Primary Ministry Degrees	Educational Ministry Degrees	Basic Ministry Degrees	Home and Foreign Mission Degrees	Other Church Vocational Degrees	Total Church Vocational Degrees	Volume in Library Including Periodicals
				Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total										
Averett College	Danville VA 24541	Frank R. Campbell	82	965	965	1,146	1,176	60	175	7,447	27	21	12	2	2	64	104,769
Baptist College at Charleston	Charleston, SC 29411	Jerry C. Hunter, Jr.	85	1,925	1,925	2,571	2,571	32	203	5,777	81	10	3			94	116,000
Baylor University	Waco, TX 76798	Herbert H. Reynolds	618	11,656	11,656	16,730	16,730	1,005	2,570	75,798	195	101	106	503	235	1,140	1,258,035
Belmont College	Nashville, TN 37212	William E. Frost	181	2,677	2,677	3,335	3,335	150	392	6,331	38	15	48	33	155	289	122,120
Blue Mountain College	Blue Mountain, MS 38610	E. Harold Fisher	33	332	340	446	479		61	4,653	61	15	9	11	96	51,172	
Bluefield College	Bluefield, VA 24605	Charles L. Tyer	28	348	375	534	561		74	3,024	14	19	5	15	18	71	58,303
Brewton-Parker College	MI Vernon, GA 30445	Y. Lynn Holmes	74	1,349	1,349	2,623	2,623		156	5,844	59	14				73	33,500
California Baptist College	Riverside, CA 92504	Russell R. Tuck, Jr.	50	659	659	816	816	42	125	3,203	27	7	3	11	26	74	100,000
Campbell University	Buies Creek, NC 27506	Norman A. Wiggins	164	3,915	3,915	6,068	6,082	668	640	12,382	61	33	5			112	214,426
Campbellsville College	Campbellsville, KY 42718	W. Randolph Oawenport	51	671	671	828	840		115	3,470	30	8	16	10	11	75	103,922
Carson-Newman College	Jefferson City, TN 37760	J. Cordell Maddox	144	1,901	1,901	2,730	3,058	54	301	13,321	85	27	29	59	113	313	160,604
Cumberland College	Williamsburg, KY 40769	James H. Taylor	110	1,931	1,931	2,392	2,392	103	267	11,111	132	13	6	30	2	183	1,376,465
Dallas Baptist University	Dallas, TX 75211	Jerry F. Oawenport, Int.	58	1,866	1,866	2,189	2,189	165	281	4,089	45	29	20	32	41	167	129,600
East Texas Baptist University	Marshall, TX 75670	Robert E. Craig	54	716	803	1,099	1,210		122	4,113	87	3	10	5	12	115	105,139
Furman University	Greenville, SC 29613	John E. Johns	190	3,078	4,302	6,050	10,825	485	625	22,558	39	24	15	9	18	105	316,107
Gardner-Webb College	Bailing Springs, NC 28017	M. Christopher White	111	1,926	1,946	2,405	2,425	304	494	9,612	42	32	17	5	20	116	321,328
Georgetown College	Georgetown, KY 40324	W. Morgan Patterson	78	1,411	1,427	2,213	2,213	268	279	10,815	11	4	21	24	30	90	115,000
Grand Canyon College	Phoenix, AZ 85061	Burt R. Williams	60	1,641	1,641	2,224	2,224	16	244	4,125	74	1	1	7	3	86	74,402
Hannibal-LaGrange College	Hannibal, MO 63401	Paul E. Brown	44	813	829	1,122	1,138		104	3,790	30	18	9	2	11	70	64,447
Hardin-Simmons University	Ablene, TX 79698	Jesse C. Fletcher	137	1,866	1,866	2,607	2,733	140	272	16,738	117	5	20	15	23	180	175,293
Houston Baptist University	Houston, TX 77074	Edward D. Hado	142	2,566	3,081	4,930	7,903	1,372	451	4,885	45	45	30	28	37	235	153,845
Howard Payne University	Brownwood, TX 76801	Don Newbury	79	1,105	1,105	1,621	1,621		122	11,027	82	6	12	12	90	202	104,521
Judson College	Marion, AL 36756	N. H. McCrummen	32	387	398	595	610		50	2,468		1	8	3	13	25	59,696
Louisiana College	Pineville, LA 71359	Robert L. Lynn	78	1,023	1,251	1,280	1,903		171	7,522	44	28	34	27		133	115,000
Mars Hill College	Mars Hill, NC 28754	Fred B. Bentley	102	1,319	1,319	1,886	1,886		233	13,997	40	21	10			75	85,000
Mary Hardin-Baylor Univ. of	Bellton, TX 76513	Bobby E. Parker	88	1,341	1,344	2,265	2,237	103	245	8,419	31	4	24	14		73	113,010
Mercer University	Macon, GA 31207	R. Kirby Gasky	371	5,942	5,942	6,695	9,695	1,888	1,143	29,571	37	9	20	23	35	124	538,000
Meredith College	Raleigh, NC 27607	John E. Weems	135	2,025	2,862	2,193	3,354	180	376	10,730	2	8	1	4	6	21	124,404
Mississippi College	Clinton, MS 39058	Lewis Nobles	142	3,488	5,014	4,272	8,094	685	593	22,634	40	15	15	10	20	100	425,000
Missouri Baptist College	St. Louis, MO 63141	Patrick O. Copley	61	903	903	1,405	1,805		68	664	24	2	7	7	9	49	103,399
Mobile College	Mobile, AL 36613	Michael A. Magnoli	105	903	909	1,179	1,183	160	154	2,975	68	7	16	12	26	129	103,482
Oklahoma Baptist University	Shawnee, OK 74801	Bob R. Agee	149	1,776	1,795	2,674	4,465		204	10,178	253	116	78	58	111	616	219,000
Quechta Baptist University	Arkadelphia, AR 71923	Daniel R. Grant	104	1,428	1,428	1,900	1,900	181	225	11,810	131	24	20	197		372	130,640
Palm Beach Atlantic College	West Palm Beach, FL 33401	Claude H. Rhea, Jr.	63	1,153	1,153	1,703	1,703		143	1,190	17	4	21	11	13	66	51,055
Richmond University of	Richmond, VA 23173	E. Bruce Heyman, Int.	279	4,737	6,543	5,848	14,659	1,017	861	28,906	4	5	2	7	26	44	511,497
Samford University	Birmingham, AL 35229	Thomas E. Corts	216	3,936	6,198	4,439	7,332	958	764	37,871	74	23	62	39	127	325	164,444
Shore College	Rome, GA 30161	James D. Jordan	58	750	755	854	864		145	5,305	8	2	11	15	24	60	121,210
Southern Baptist College	Watnui Ridge, AR 72476	D. Jack Nicholas	28	512	512	825	825		66	2,549	61	10	6	12	20	109	50,736
Southeast Baptist University	Baylor, MO 65613	James L. Sells, Acting	86	2,478	2,428	2,779	2,779		284	5,104	154	34	47	34	161	430	131,875
Stetson University	DeLand, FL 32720	H. Douglas Lee	184	2,841	2,841	3,264	3,264	186	669	22,082	19	13	31	2		65	447,690
Union University	Jackson, TN 38305	Hyman F. Barefoot	95	1,760	1,805	2,711	2,835		290	15,231	42	19	33	33	47	174	100,000
Virginia Intermont College	Bristol, VA 24201	Gary M. Poulton	45	389	389	483	483		80	17,304							62,027
Wake Forest University	Winston-Salem, NC 27109	Thomas K. Hearn, Jr.	831	5,209	5,209	5,588	5,617	1,574	1,231	36,366	21	3			4	28	706,529
Wayland Baptist University	Plainview, TX 79072	Glenn Barnett, Int.	98	1,935	2,074	3,172	3,262	135	404	6,287	40	22	20	19		101	134,198
William Carey College	Hattiesburg, MS 39401	J. Ralph Montester	105	2,019	3,275	2,463	3,719	144	226	8,194	28	3	18	4	25	78	130,386
William Jewell College	Liberty, MO 64068	J. Gordon Kingstrey	105	2,061	2,061	4,595	4,595		295	10,992	10	3				101	159,500
Wingate College	Wingate, NC 28174	Paul R. Corts	99	1,686	1,686	2,048	2,048	63	305	15,979	15	5	15			55	106,000
Totals—Senior Colleges			6,232	97,248	107,274	134,190	167,261	12,336	17,298	598,441	2,545	790	968	1,398	1,602	7,303	10,152,978

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention.

Junior Colleges 1987-1988

Name	Location	President	Faculty, Including Administrative Officers	Enrollment Fall, 1987		Enrollment Total 1987-1988		Graduates Oct. 1988-Oct. 1987	Graduated Since Founding	Pastoral Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Home and Foreign Mission Members	Other Church Vocational Students	Total Church Members	Volumes in Library Excluding Public Documents
				Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total									
Anderson College	Anderson, SC 29621	Mark L. Hopkins	56	1,031	1,031	1,304	1,304	175	7,485	4	4	5		31	44	40,533
Chowan College	Murfreesboro, NC 27855	Bruce E. Whitaker	74	914	914	1,088	1,088	116	6,426	1	9	3		4	17	86,550
North Greenville College	Tigerville, SC 29688	Paul Talmadge	42	509	509	555	555	106	4,861	33	13	2			48	41,506
Truth-McConnell College	Cleveland, GA 30528	H. M. Fulbright	61	1,477	1,477	2,293	2,293	128	2,855	7	1	15	1		24	28,607
Totals—Junior Colleges			233	3,931	3,931	5,240	5,240	525	21,627	45	27	25	1	35	133	197,196

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention

Seminaries—1987-1988

Name	Location	President	Faculty, Including Administrative Officers	Enrollment Fall, 1987		Enrollment Total 1987-1988		Graduates Oct. 1988-Oct. 1987	Graduated Since Founding	Pastoral Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Other Church Vocational Students	Total Church Vocational Students	Home and Foreign Mission Members	Volumes in Library Excluding Public Documents
				Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total									
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	Mill Valley, CA 94941	William O. Crews, Jr.	29	876	910	1,104	1,296	166	3,009	903	95	106		1,104	311	115,865
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	Kansas City, MO 64118	Milton Ferguson	34	524	561	584	646	120	1,924	482	102			584	142	86,219
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	New Orleans, LA 70126	Landrum P. Leavell, II	100	2,218	2,651	1,905	3,368	270	9,559	1,310	511	84		1,905	338	178,801
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	Wake Forest, NC 27587	W. Randall Lolley	60	1,046	1,052	1,424	1,424	285	6,094	1,358	57	9		1,424	108	148,297
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	Louisville, KY 40280	Roy L. Honeycutt, Jr.	149	2,230	2,395	2,603	3,536	536	18,723	1,967	373	263		2,603	207	320,432
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	Fort Worth, TX 76122	Russell H. Dilday, Jr.	109	4,001	4,297	5,066	5,735	1,015	25,951	2,966	1,742	358		5,066	1,793	303,561
Seminary External Ed. Div. of Southern Baptist Seminaries					7,696		7,696									
Totals—Seminaries			481	10,895	19,562	12,686	23,701	2,392	65,260	8,986	2,880	820	0	12,686	2,899	1,154,175

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention

Bible Schools and Academies—1987-1988

Name	Location	President	Including Faculty Administration Officers	Enrollment Fall, 1987		Enrollment Total 1987-1988		Graduated Oct. 1988-Apr. 1987	Enrollment Status Pending	Pastoral Ministry	Educational Ministry	Music Ministry	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Other Church Vocational Workers	Total Church Vocational Workers	Volunteers in Library Carrying Public Records
				Reg.	Total	Reg.	Total									
Bible Schools																
American Baptist College (American Bap. Theo. Sem.)	Nashville, TN 37207	Odell McGlothlin, Sr.	15	180	830	240	840	23	805	161	43				204	30,802
Baptist Bible Institute Clear Creek	Graceville, FL 32440	Joseph P. DuBose, Jr.	19	370	380	447	457	62	1,718	229	70	68	5	80	452	49,399
Baptist Bible College	Pineville, KY 40977	Leon Simpson	19	200	200	212	212	49	1,271	154	6	16		36	212	16,000
Fruitland Baptist Institute	Hendersonville, NC 28739	Alex L. Booth, Jr.	27	114	114	110	110	56	1,637	102				8	110	20,875
Totals—Bible Schools			80	864	1,524	1,009	1,619	190	5,431	646	119	84	5	124	978	117,076
Academies																
Fork Union Military Academy	Fork Union, VA 23055	Kenneth Whitescarver	75	656	656	663	663	102	6,353							17,000
Hargrave Military Academy	Chatham, VA 24531	Michael B. Colegrove	48	370	370	549	549	65	4,020							13,845
Harrison-Chilhowee Baptist Academy	Seymour, TN 37865	William L. Palmer	17	122	122	119	119	24	2,319							5,625
Hawaii Baptist Academy	Honolulu, HI 96817	Ronald D. Boggs	69	930	930	931	931	80	1,425							12,396
Oak Hill Academy	Mouth of Wilson, VA 24363	Ed F. Patton	20	198	198	312	312	78	2,411							6,610
Oneida Baptist Academy*	Oneida, KY 40972	Barkley Moore	62	508	508	543	543	86	2,484							16,000
San Marcos Baptist Academy	San Marcos, TX 78666	Jack E. Byron	43	323	323	519	519	74	4,445							15,439
Valley Baptist Academy	Harlingen, TX 78550	Thomas J. Rector	19	198	198	242	242	23	559							7,600
Totals—Academies			353	3,305	3,305	3,878	3,878	532	24,016							94,515

*Figures are for 1986-1987.

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention

Senior Colleges and Universities—Financial Report—1986-1987

Name	Amount Received from State Conventions for Operations	Amount Received from State Conventions for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Income from Auxiliary Enterprises	Income from Other Sources	Income from Gifts	Income from Other Sources	Income from Other Sources
Averett College	\$ 400,642	\$ 190,746	\$ 2,310,289	\$ 15,102	\$ 3,599,370	\$ 30,000,000	\$ 2,190,372	\$ 9,541,159	\$ 11,731,531	\$ 7,407,067
Baptist College at Charleston	732,451		778,858	68,386	5,904,598	83,586	1,313,679	17,857,985	19,171,664	8,840,333
Baylor University	5,688,384		15,949,229	13,544,356	45,967,146	300,000,000	220,819,000	139,437,830	360,256,830	99,274,089
Belmont College	1,215,615	292,794	3,498,626	397,926	7,416,936	20,000,000	6,503,343	23,081,377	29,584,720	11,519,500
Blue Mountain College	420,123	75,462	544,028	199,786	780,784		2,449,686	3,720,140	6,169,826	1,963,024
Bluefield College	402,375		5,950	22,202	1,048,912		237,456	4,917,819	5,155,275	1,840,000
Brewton Parker College	318,866		1,721,675	112,925	2,648,517	2,000,000	3,174,852	3,598,443	6,773,295	4,058,957
California Baptist College	858,289		764,964	78,322	2,932,257	2,525,000	1,659,017	6,411,210	8,070,227	5,849,756
Campbell University	910,628		2,829,226	456,601	11,344,320	18,000,000	22,284,310	56,172,242	78,456,552	22,438,812
Campbellsville College	742,523		906,569	90,460	2,076,094		2,350,847	7,988,104	10,338,951	5,328,160
Carson-Newman College	1,608,954	511,781	2,561,010	576,521	7,015,885		9,516,556	23,054,145	32,570,701	12,157,315
Cumberland College	1,256,126		3,246,828	564,075	6,094,856	5,300,000	11,550,712	18,361,709	29,912,421	11,903,875
Dallas Baptist University	1,150,503		3,367,472	439,431	5,335,906		7,139,151	10,723,116	17,862,267	9,380,000
East Texas Baptist University	886,707		1,949,645	849,207	2,109,698		4,200,050	13,170,038	17,370,088	5,351,277
Furman University	991,000	425,000	6,201,000	2,862,000	17,012,000		53,691,000	55,430,000	109,121,000	33,199,000
Gardner-Webb College	369,321	553,673	860,179	121,083	6,125,650	5,950,000	5,341,079	19,791,019	25,132,098	12,500,000
Georgetown College	1,040,529	16,801	307,043	567,812	4,393,171	3,950,000	12,297,712	19,327,467	31,625,179	9,554,607
Grand Canyon College	567,255		1,588,253	433,754	4,283,825	5,200,000	2,832,438	31,000,000	33,832,438	7,572,000
Hannibal-LaGrange College	438,282		266,624	11,000	2,060,204		288,031	3,502,988	3,791,019	3,509,796
Hardin-Simmons University	1,360,360		4,649,374	1,586,662	5,461,376	4,500,000	30,500,000	24,250,000	54,750,000	15,895,473
Houston Baptist University	1,773,347		3,872,246	1,166,209	8,248,163	28,500,000	30,017,213	19,728,293	49,745,506	12,860,350
Howard Payne University	1,063,002		1,037,064	1,202,170	2,439,142	5,700,000	15,600,000	12,359,535	27,959,535	6,120,000
Judson College	579,097		526,249	74,240	802,511		2,299,792	6,205,277	8,505,069	3,141,865
Louisiana College	2,093,299	90,000	635,965	840,999	2,631,603	11,000,000	11,257,639	15,626,512	26,884,151	6,875,633
Mary Hall College	936,218		3,481,823	395,370	5,129,196	10,000,000	11,771,666	15,884,391	27,656,057	8,875,600
Mary Hardin-Baylor Univ. of	1,084,360		758,226	855,591	3,848,766		14,047,690	12,351,283	26,398,973	7,024,468
Mercer University*	1,719,590	309,777	14,662,520	3,188,519	25,647,599	41,000,000	75,746,594	109,679,671	185,426,265	65,201,954
Meredith College	944,489		740,887	803,292	7,549,372		13,281,721	21,949,837	35,231,558	17,032,833
Mississippi College	1,784,427	297,972	4,077,894	763,093	8,941,107	20,000,000	10,423,452	30,307,420	40,730,872	2,481,000
Missouri Baptist College**	397,974		361,421	26,125	1,676,296		500,000	3,576,314	4,076,314	5,746,319
Mobile College	1,264,285		483,316	41,612	2,477,621		660,264	10,281,149	10,941,413	13,688,650
Oklahoma Baptist University	2,286,261		3,367,698	2,745,236	4,474,014	11,000,000	19,890,697	26,971,199	46,861,896	10,065,117
Quachita Baptist University	1,858,450		250,995	367,405	4,088,015	15,000,000	11,905,082	17,239,835	29,144,917	7,878,283
Palm Beach Atlantic College			791,851	941,679	4,453,426	13,700,000	17,464,726	17,288,207	34,752,933	46,657,800
Richmond University of	460,549		6,947,829	6,971,826	27,132,408		228,760,775	91,211,031	319,971,806	28,875,137
Samford University	3,389,799		14,013,020	1,307,285	15,722,347	28,000,000	29,894,092	59,449,739	89,343,831	4,696,180
Shorter College	334,143		460,027	336,822	2,655,095	8,300,000	6,899,327	9,653,582	16,552,909	2,101,991
Southern Baptist College	468,486		293,075	45,645	894,106	1,250,000	737,531	8,653,352	9,390,883	12,683,069
Southwest Baptist University	1,081,952		980,300	125,549	7,453,501	2,100,000	2,541,806	17,518,231	20,060,037	27,801,290
Stetson University	1,298,435		10,842,174	1,327,815	17,305,238		21,882,605	37,719,551	59,602,156	8,799,546
Union University	1,243,587	292,794	749,307	401,267	4,640,044	1,250,000	7,040,096	16,608,269	23,648,365	3,892,893
Virginia Intermont College	273,263		653,896	75,858	1,750,707	1,100,000	707,303	7,142,280	7,849,583	160,000,000
Wake Forest University	372,810		5,028,260	16,528,771	35,937,843	15,000,000	226,072,261	219,061,114	445,133,375	11,998,647
Wayland Baptist University	1,209,669		336,451	1,611,132	4,356,611	6,000,000	8,610,735	31,639,285	40,250,020	6,827,120
William Carey College	986,038	192,842	409,920	99,321	3,038,030	11,600,000	1,345,934	12,543,084	13,889,018	14,050,000
William Jewell College	1,061,033	107,868	1,774,040	1,920,000	7,381,000		25,000,000	18,565,000	43,565,000	10,329,350
Wingate College	919,615		417,184	555,494	5,385,678	30,000,000	10,553,984	22,461,316	33,015,300	
Totals—Senior Colleges	\$52,243,111	\$3,448,810	\$132,260,870	\$67,715,936	\$159,670,944	\$658,008,586	\$1,205,252,276	\$1,363,011,548	\$2,568,263,824	\$807,056,316

*An additional \$309,777 received for endowment

**An additional \$10,000 received for endowment

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention

Junior Colleges—Financial Report—1986-1987

Name	Amount Received from State Conventions for Operations	Amount Received from State Conventions for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Goals of Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total of Endowment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
Anderson College	\$ 445,881	\$200,000	\$ 244,688	\$170,534	\$3,832,825	\$ 3,900,000	\$ 2,462,557	\$13,041,981	\$15,504,538	\$ 6,859,000
Chowan College	426,000	471,818	930,827	264,606	2,498,461	10,000,000	5,418,935	16,511,268	21,930,203	7,750,000
North Greenville College	433,100	200,000	364,917	108,776	1,453,824	1,200,000	2,638,459	6,767,320	9,405,779	4,173,300
Truett-McConnell College*	350,801		266,440	100,814	2,049,672		2,737,532	5,025,000	7,762,532	3,315,875
Totals—Junior Colleges	\$1,655,782	\$871,818	\$1,806,872	\$644,730	\$9,834,782	\$15,100,000	\$13,257,483	\$41,345,569	\$54,603,052	\$22,098,175

*An additional \$386,735 received for endowment

Seminaries—Financial Report—1986-1987

Name	Amount Received from State Conventions for Operations	Amount Received from State Conventions for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Goals of Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total of Endowment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
Golden Gate Bapt. Theological Sem.	\$ 2,473,439	\$	\$ 371,537	\$ 145,766	\$ 463,515	\$ 4,000,000	\$ 2,504,000	\$ 14,584,469	\$ 17,088,469	\$ 4,444,582
Midwestern Bapt. Theological Sem.	2,126,673	786,690	107,659	107,296	409,691		2,006,065	8,574,127	10,580,192	3,621,346
New Orleans Bapt. Theological Sem.	4,199,724	204,089	255,389	344,125	958,803	8,200,000	5,029,019	20,583,044	25,612,063	6,399,327
Southeastern Bapt. Theological Sem.	4,082,541		484,159	481,069	762,800		7,611,217	17,941,422	25,552,639	5,932,743
Southern Bapt. Theological Sem.	5,547,206	1,335,000	974,888	1,606,116	2,090,641		33,742,525	28,871,838	62,614,363	12,109,574
Southwestern Bapt. Theological Sem.	7,449,238	699,000	1,495,647	2,918,742	3,494,073		34,885,856	43,010,336	77,896,192	18,328,857
Totals—Seminaries	\$25,878,821	\$3,024,779	\$3,689,279	\$5,603,114	\$8,179,523	\$12,200,000	\$85,778,682	\$133,565,236	\$219,343,918	\$51,836,429

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention

Bible Schools and Academies—Financial Report—1986-1987

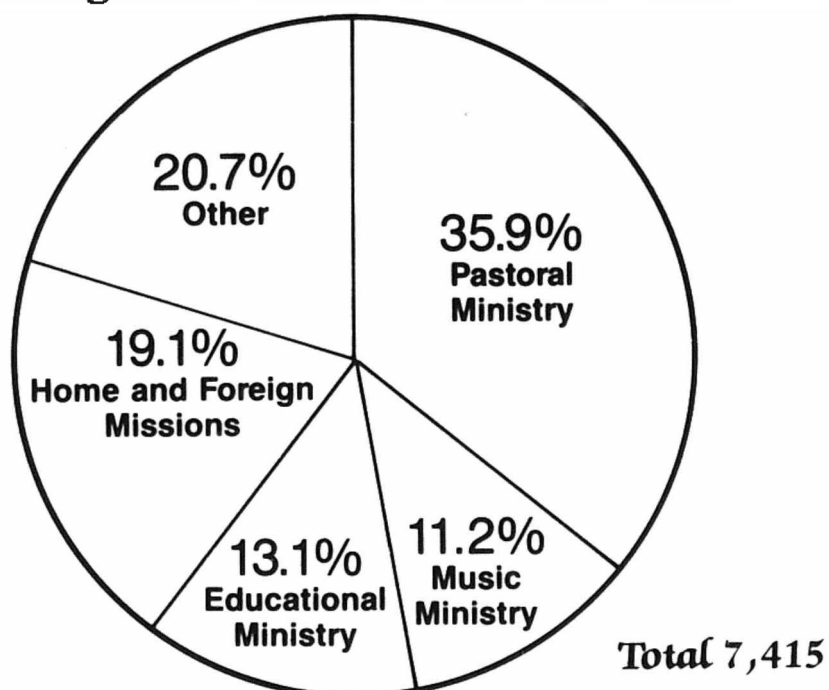
Name	Amount Received from State Con- ventions for Operation	Amount Received from State Con- ventions for Capital Needs	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income from Endowment	Income from Tuition and Fees	Costs of Campaigns in Progress	Present Endowment	Present Property Value	Total of Endow- ment and Property Value	Budget Last Fiscal Year
Bible Schools										
American Baptist College (American Bapt. Theological Seminary)*	\$ 324,031	\$	\$ 90,045	\$	\$ 454,269	\$ 250,000	\$	\$ 660,604	\$ 660,604	\$ 778,300
Baptist Bible Institute	844,620		217,408	34,627	383,848		588,276	3,632,760	4,221,036	1,862,262
Clear Creek Baptist Bible College	402,145		507,706	111,376	176,900	1,925,000	1,756,782	4,337,829	6,094,611	1,198,127
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute	265,338	9,031	12,935	38,384	176,976	2,000,000	625,000	3,800,000	4,425,000	559,437
Totals—Bible Schools	\$1,836,134	\$9,031	\$ 828,094	\$184,387	\$ 1,191,993	\$4,175,000	\$2,970,058	\$12,431,193	\$15,401,251	\$ 4,398,126
Academies										
Fork Union Military Academy	\$ 167,680	\$	\$ 28,947	\$ 38,482	\$ 4,582,282	\$3,500,000	\$1,962,290	\$ 9,963,928	\$11,926,218	\$ 4,927,667
Hargrave Military Academy	187,640		269,688	37,350	2,534,156		672,685	2,712,758	3,385,443	3,362,925
Harrison-Chilhowee Bapt. Academy	349,936	101,703	424,622	75,435	185,840		394,200	2,300,186	2,694,386	1,183,072
Hawaii Baptist Academy	36,288		817,547	7,657	2,681,797	150,000	183,727	8,243,923	8,427,650	3,518,221
Oak Hill Academy	162,928		292,642		1,078,823	1,300,000	26,022	1,999,326	2,025,348	1,183,700
Oneida Baptist Institute**	269,292		1,027,631	74,045	782,622		1,226,625	4,864,533	6,091,158	2,424,476
San Marcos Baptist Academy	484,562		53,161	94,289	2,076,962	1,400,000	1,600,666	16,634,120	18,234,786	4,526,550
Valley Baptist Academy	292,553		129,534	31,110	446,124	1,250,000	593,379	2,390,057	2,983,436	922,000
Totals—Academies	\$1,950,879	\$101,703	\$3,043,772	\$358,368	\$14,368,606	\$7,600,000	\$6,659,594	\$49,108,831	\$55,768,425	\$22,048,611

* Supported jointly with National Baptist Convention, U S A , Inc

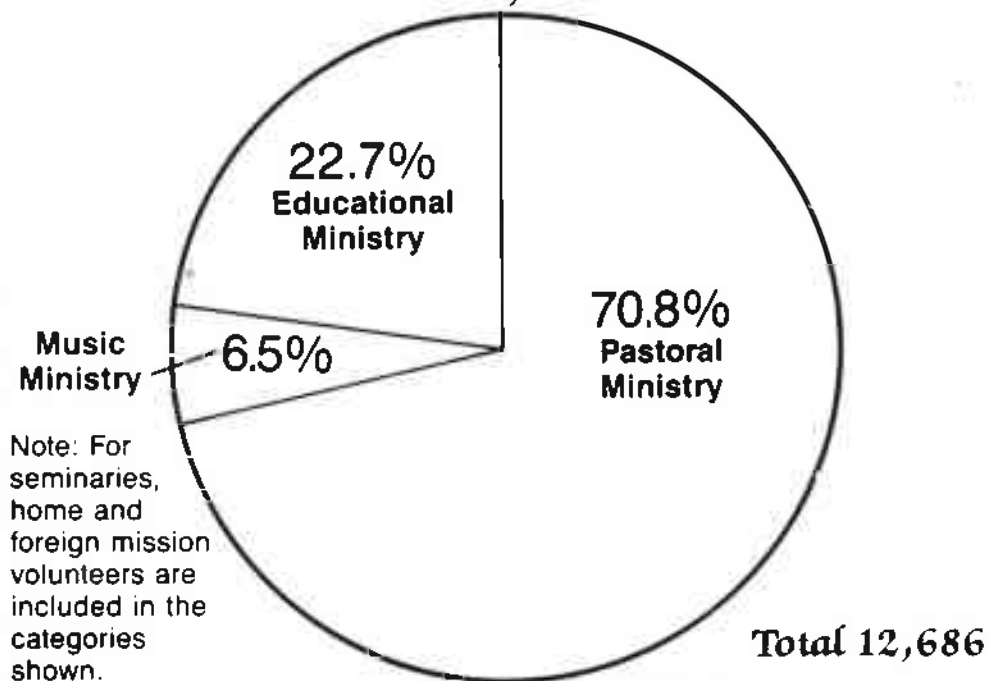
** Figures used are for 1985-1986

Statistics are provided by the Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention

Church Vocation Volunteers in SBC Senior Colleges and Universities, 1987-1988



Church Vocation Volunteers in SBC Seminaries, 1987-1988



Hospitals—1987

State	Name and Location	Administrator, Executive Director, or President	Year Opened	No. Adult Beds	No. New- born Beds	No. Adult Patients	No. New- born Patients	No. Adult Patient Days	Avg. Daily % Occu- pancy All Patients	No. Out Patients	Net Revenue from Patients
AL	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Gadsden 35999	Robert J. Corey	1944	251	31	9,139	1,167	58,664	64.0%	25,240	\$ 33,626,733
	Baptist Medical Center, Montgomery 36198	W. Taylor Morrow	1963	377	70	14,120	2,644	75,637	46.0%	34,905	45,521,656
GA	Georgia Baptist Medical Center, ¹ Atlanta 30312	William C. Brown	1901	444	64	23,471	2,985	126,812	78.0%	39,505	104,985,000
KY	Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington 40503	Dan H. Akin	1954	349	34	14,095	2,889	78,245	70.4%	53,423	49,413,409
	The Louisville Baptist Hospitals, ² Louisville 40207	Tommy J. Smith	1924	283	38	14,357	2,053	102,466		77,270	57,413,740
			1975								
	Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah 42001	H. E. Feezor	1953	323	36	13,566	1,677	96,997	78.9%	105,919	49,658,780
MS	Mississippi Baptist Medical Center, ³ Jackson 39202	Paul J. Pryor	1911	646	36	24,084	2,225	24,084	81.1%	70,290	71,454,966
MO	Baptist Medical Center, Kansas City 64131	Dan H. Anderson	1960	311		8,517		75,596	66.6%	32,146	52,066,722
NC	North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., Winston-Salem 27103	John E. Lynch	1923	620		22,161		190,604	83.6%	71,126	142,874,793
SC	Baptist Medical Center Easley 29641-0687	Rodney E. Gettys III	1958	109	12	3,989	556	22,554	55.0%	22,696	14,512,673
	Baptist Medical Center at Columbia, Columbia 29220	Charles D. Beaman, Jr.	1914	421	52	18,688	2,628	122,117	73.2%	122,117	99,939,480
TN	Baptist Hospital, Inc., Nashville 37236	C. David Stringfield	1948	658	64	27,034	4,833	179,696	75.0%	106,514	
	Baptist Memorial Hospital, ⁴ Memphis 38146	Joseph H. Powell	1912	1,669	60	49,915	5,465	422,020	70.2%	723,904	219,479,459
	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital, ⁴ Knoxville 37901	Robert C. Chandler	1948	351		18,000		91,307	55.4%	29,267	50,036,761
TX	Baptist Memorial Hospital System, ⁵ San Antonio 78286	David A. Garrett	1948	882	160	34,385	4,860	213,839	70.0%	152,721	128,090,250
	Baylor University Medical Center, ¹ Dallas 75246	Boone Powell, Jr.	1903	1,134	55	36,652	4,260	263,484	67.0%	116,649	175,422,296
	Hendrick Medical Center, Abilene 79601-2316	Michael C. Waters	1924	358	50	13,036	2,296	13,036	55.0%	15,368	57,411,096
	High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo 79106	T. H. Holloway, Jr.	1968	308	33	9,261	774	65,684	58.4%	30,942	40,760,069
	Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center, Waco 76703	Alton Pearson	1920	283	48	14,648	3,097	72,435	62.4%	59,642	45,571,533
	The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc., Beaumont 77704	Selman Clark	1949	335		7,734		63,037	51.6%	33,142	37,357,905
	Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen 78551	Ben M. McKibbens	1925	367	30	13,303	1,972	82,864	71.8%	30,098	53,650,948
VA	Virginia Baptist Hospital, ¹ Lynchburg 24503	Thomas C. Jividen	1924	328	38	11,579	2,400	78,464	67.2%		34,631,306

¹1986 data

²Includes Baptist Hospital East and Baptist Hospital Highlands, data is a composite

³1985 data

⁴Joint ownership, Arkansas, Mississippi, and Tennessee

⁵Includes three hospitals in San Antonio: Northeast, Southeast, and Baptist Medical Center, data is a composite

*Some beds were closed due to renovation projects in progress during the year

Hospitals—1987 (continued)

State	Name and Location	Facilities and Services Within Hospitals	Personnel				Educational Program		
		a. Premature Nursery; b. Open-heart Surgery Facilities; c. Postoperative Recovery Room; d. Hemodialysis (Inpatient); e. Hemodialysis (Outpatient); f. Blood Bank; g. Organ Bank; h. Respiratory Therapy Department; i. Pharmacy W/PT Registered Pharmacist; j. Pharmacy W/PT Registered Pharmacist	Physicians	Medical Residents and Interns	Registered Nurses	Total Personnel	Approved Center for Pastoral Care Training	Pastoral Care Institute Enrollment	Pastoral Care Clinical Courses Enrollment
AL	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Gadsden 35999	a, c, f, h, i	4	0	219	687	No		
	Baptist Medical Center, Montgomery 36198	a, c, d, f, h, i	0	9	355	962	No		
GA	Georgia Baptist Medical Center, ¹ Atlanta 30312	a, b, c, d, e, f, h, i	3	64	457	2,133	Yes	0	33
KY	Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington 40503	a, b, c, d, f, h, i	0	0	211	812	Yes	0	27
	The Louisville Hospitals, ² Louisville 40207	a, c, f, h, i, j	0	0	240	1,006	Yes	0	0
	Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah 42001	a, b, c, f, h, i	0	0	315	1,266	No	1	2
MS	Mississippi Baptist Medical Center, ³ Jackson 39201	a, b, c, d, f, h, i	0	1	404	1,810	No		
MO	Baptist Medical Center, Kansas City 64131	b, c, d, f, g, h, i	6	18	155	794	Yes	0	42
NC	North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., Winston-Salem 27103	a, b, c, d, f, g, h, i	249	367	626	3,425	Yes	0	76
SC	Baptist Medical Center, Easley 29641-0687	c, f, h, i	0	0	85	366	No		
	Baptist Medical Center at Columbia, Columbia 29220	a, c, f, h, i	0	0	417	1,859	Yes	325	20
TN	Baptist Hospital, Inc., Nashville 37236	a, b, c, d, f, h, i	7	14	508	2,059	No		
	Baptist Memorial Hospital, ^{1,4} Memphis 38146	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i	38	46	1,283	5,517	No		
	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital, ¹ Knoxville 37901	b, c, d, f, h, i	0	0	216	1,159	Yes	0	3
TX	Baptist Memorial Hospital System, ⁵ San Antonio 78286	a, b, c, d, f, g, h, i, j	0	5	609	3,324	Yes	53	14
	Baylor University Medical Center, ¹ Dallas 75246	a, b, c, d, f, g, h, i	35	142	903	3,640	Yes	149	8
	Hendrick Memorial Hospital, Abilene 79601	a, c, d, e, f, h, i, j	190	12	339	1,511	Yes	0	0
	High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo 79106	b, c, d, f, h, i	0	0	249	854	No		
	Hilcrest Baptist Hospital, Waco 76703	a, c, d, h, i, j	0	0	179	853	Yes	0	0
	The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc., Beaumont 77704	b, c, h, i, j	0	0	166	1,036	No		
	Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen 78551	a, b, c, d, e, f, h, i	0	0	247	1,096	Yes	0	7
VA	Virginia Baptist Hospital, Inc., Lynchburg 24503	a, c, d, e, f, h, i, j	200	12	300	1,299	No	1	3

¹1986 data²Includes Baptist Hospital East and Baptist Hospital Highlands, data is a composite³1985 data⁴Joint ownership, Arkansas, Mississippi, and Tennessee.⁵Includes three hospitals in San Antonio, Northeast, Southeast, and Baptist Medical Center, data is a composite

Hospitals—1987 (continued)

State	Name and Location	Capital and Operating Program						Religious Ministries						
		Total Assets—All Funds	Net Plant Assets	Other Assets	Indebtedness	Receipts from Denomination Capital	Receipts from Denomination Operating	Number Chaplains	1st Year Interns	2nd Year Residents	Frequency Worship Service	Number Inpatients Baptist	Number Inpatients Other Denominations	Number Inpatients No Religion
AL	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Gadsden 35999	\$ 38,631,873	\$ 23,827,859	\$ 3,575,539	\$17,298,209	\$	\$	2	0	0	None	6,754	2,385	
	Baptist Medical Center, Montgomery 36198	107,411,243	83,359,813	64,051,430	56,551,000			3	0	0	Other			
GA	Georgia Baptist Medical Center, ¹ Atlanta 30312	82,900,000	38,384,000	7,673,000	32,980,124	427,848	556,316	20	5	5	Daily	12,839	10,039	593
KY	Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington 40503	71,112,915	42,023,681	16,377,112				2	0	0	Weekly	3,688	13,283	
	The Louisville Baptist Hospitals, ² Louisville 40207	88,174,885	42,251,965	29,539,385				2	0	0	Weekly			
	Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah 42001	67,167,146	30,287,776	6,365,221	24,681,977		7,623	2	0	0	Weekly	6,454	7,531	1,303
MS	Mississippi Baptist Medical Center, ³ Jackson 39202	60,271,365	33,323,968	4,982,814	5,787,299		90,065	3	0	0	None	13,316	4,648	2,187
MO	Baptist Medical Center, Kansas City 64131	48,433,126	23,691,192	24,741,934	23,967,128			2	3	1	2 Daily, 1 Weekly			
NC	North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., Winston-Salem 27103	270,159,572	84,243,180	64,083,515	86,000,000		949,647	14	10	2	4 Weekly Special Services Weekly	10,380	10,181	1,619
SC	Baptist Medical Center Easley 29641-0687	20,330,255	13,113,480	7,216,775	7,986,711		143,489	1	0	0	Weekly			
	Baptist Medical Center at Columbia, Columbia 29220	114,025,105	46,628,447	67,396,658	42,116,272	140,000	513,674	5	4	3	Daily	7,373	11,195	1,456
TN	Baptist Hospital, Inc., Nashville 37236				29,526,804			2	0	0	Weekly	8,407	10,111	8,516
	Baptist Memorial Hospital, ^{1,4} Memphis 38146	368,515,640	211,281,568	83,313,373	28,820,682			6	2	0	3 Weekly	21,866	14,656	13,393
	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital, ¹ Knoxville 37901	42,402,136	18,241,763		7,200,000			3	0	0	2 Weekly			
TX	Baptist Memorial Hospital System, ⁵ San Antonio 78286	104,254,325	48,296,546	55,957,779	41,115,582		372,473	9	6	4	Daily	5,898	25,506	4,183
	Baylor University Medical Center, ¹ Dallas 75246	241,033,000	172,889,000	15,426,000	64,167,000		155,318	8	6	2	Daily			
	Hendrick Medical Center, Abilene 79601	69,071,267	47,506,545	17,870,184	33,704,404		307,885	5	0	0	Daily	4,427	6,976	1,640
	High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo 79106	95,896,929	46,430,089	2,893,782	51,601,367		183,665	6	0	0	2 Daily	3,508	4,707	1,820
	Hillcrest Baptist Hospital, Waco 76703	97,396,764	61,597,205	14,793,890	50,471,480		323,390	2	0	0	None	7,611	8,223	3,131
	The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc. Beaumont 77704	26,161,923	13,557,616	12,604,307	13,080,351		349,216	3	0	0	Other	3,938	3,268	528
	Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen 78551	90,668,031	49,043,684	37,018,209	57,799,725		365,932	3	7	0	2 Weekly			
VA	Virginia Baptist Hospital, Inc., ¹ Lynchburg 24503	63,074,158	30,905,459	32,168,699			29,500*	2	2	0	Weekly			

1) 1986 figures

2) Includes Baptist Hospital East and Baptist Hospital Highlands, data is a composite

3) 1985 data

4) Joint ownership, Arkansas, Mississippi, and Tennessee

5) Includes three hospitals in San Antonio: Northeast, Southeast, and Baptist Medical Center, data is a composite

*For School of Pastoral Care

Retirement Facilities—1987

State	Name and Location	Administrator or Superintendent	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	How Financed
DC	Baptist Home of the District of Columbia (Thomas House) 1330 Massachusetts Ave., NW Washington 20005	David M. Zwerd	1880	205	192	1	150	\$13,000,000			Residents, Contributions
FL	Florida Baptist Retirement Center P.O. Box 460 Vero Beach 32961-0460	William H. Lord, Sr.	1959	78	75	12	36	1,000,500			Cooperative Program Residents
GA	Baptist Village, Inc. P.O. Drawer 179 Waycross 31501	J. Olan Jones	1953	338	308	11	250	14,071,384			Residents, Georgia Baptist Convention, Gifts
GA	Georgia Baptist Homes, Inc. 374 Paces Ferry Road, N.E. Atlanta 30305	Searcy S. Garrison	1966	400	400	4	42	5,671,588			Residents, Cooperative Program, Gifts, Georgia Baptist Convention, Special Gifts, and Endowments
KY	Baptist Convalescent Center, Inc. 120 E. Main Street Newport 41071	Lee Hopkins	1952	167	167	2	130	4,700,000			Northern Kentucky Baptist Association, Patient Revenue, Gifts, and Bequests
LA	Arcadia Baptist Home 1109 South Street Arcadia 71001	L. T. Stringer	1958	120	100	1	73	1,900,000			Residents, Churches, State Convention
MD-DE	Baptist Home of Md.-Del., Inc. 10729 Park Heights Ave. Owings Mills, MD 21117	Mrs. Vlasta A. Stadler	1915	64	53	4	32	800,000			Admission Fees, Endowment, State Convention, Churches, Private Contributions
MO	The Baptist Home, Inc. P.O. Box 87 Ironton 63650	Edward C. Goodwin	1913	214	210	10	150	6,250,000			Residents, Cooperative Program, Wills, Gifts, Endowments
NC	Baptist Retirement Homes of Inc., Inc. 1 2900 Reynolds Park Road Winston-Salem 27107-1699	William B. Stillerman	1951	275	265	20	250	5,000,000			Residents, Special Convention Offering, Cooperative Program, Bequests, Personal Gifts
OK	Baptist Retirement Village 2 P.O. Box 29 Owasso 74055	Michael A. Nomura	1979	572	400	34	85	9,000,000			Residents, Bonds, Contributions
OK	Hugo Baptist Retirement Center 1200 West Finley Hugo 74743	Steven D. Thomas	1959	104	104	7	80	5,000,000			Residents, Bonds, Contributions
OK	Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center 9700 Mashburn Blvd Oklahoma City 73132	Larry L. Adams	1965	380	380	59	80	8,000,000			Residents, Bonds, Contributions
OK	Evergreen Care Center 12600 E. 73rd St. Owasso 74055	Robert D. Griffin	1986	120	103	1	70	2,800,000			Residents, Contributions
SC	Bethae Baptist Home* P.O. Box 4000, Darlington 29532	Horace Hawes	1954	200	200	24	102	4,000,000			Residents, Cooperative Program, Gifts
TN	Tennessee Baptist Adult Homes, Inc. 5 P.O. Box 728 Brentwood 37024-0728	J. L. Ford	1974	300	273	68	89	7,500,000			Residents, Contributions
TX	Buckner Baptist Haven 12601 Memorial Drive Houston 77024	Elaine Warren Brewer	1954	153	132	7	84	3,354,000			Residents, Contributions, Endowments
TX	Buckner Baptist Ryburn Home 4810 Samuell Blvd Dallas 75228	Steven H. Lee	1966	120	114	1	90	1,683,000			Residents, Contributions, Endowments
TX	Buckner Baptist Trew Home 4800 Samuell Blvd Dallas 75228	Steven H. Lee	1954	87	83	1	39	1,741,000			Residents, Contributions, Endowments
TX	Buckner Inn 4812 Samuell Blvd Dallas 75228	Steven H. Lee	1971	28	17	1	4	280,000			Residents, Endowments
TX	Buckner Baptist Monte Vista Home for the Aged 4700 Dudman Austin 78735	James K. Triplett	1970	128	112	1	71	2,872,000			Residents, Contributions, Endowments
TX	Buckner Baptist Village 4 4800 Samuell Blvd Dallas 75228	Steven H. Lee	1975	96	85	32	2	2,824,000			Residents
TX	Buckner Villa Vista Home 1001 E. Braker Lane Austin 78753	James K. Triplett	1970	123	92	4	69	2,455,000			Residents, Contributions, Endowments
TX	Buckner Retirement Village 7111 Alabama El Paso 79904	Sandy Means	1984	16	0	4	1	1,956,000			Residents
TX	Baptist Memorialists Geriatric Center 5 902 N. Main San Angelo 76903	Taylor Henley	1951	750	650	135	360	27,456,251			Residents, Contributions, Endowments
VA	Virginia Baptist Homes 6 Corporate Office P.O. Box 191 Culpeper 22701	Meredith K. Roberson	1946	1,001	826	26	375	20,441,470			Cooperative Program, Gifts, Wills, Endowments, Residents

1 Made up of five group care homes in Winston-Salem, Albemarle, Hamilton, Yanceyville, and Asheville, with nursing care, and apartments, and administrative offices in Winston-Salem.

2 Ministry of Rayola Baptist Community.

3 Facilities consist of nursing home and retirement village which is half completed. Statistics are a compilation.

4 Buckner Townhouse and Buckner Quadplex were combined and are now called Buckner Baptist Village.

5 Consists of Baptist Memorialists Village, Hospital, Skilled Nursing Home, and Intermediate Care Nursing Home.

6 Consists of homes in Newport News, Culpeper, and Richmond.

* Bethae Baptist Home is part of South Carolina Baptist Ministries for the Aging. J. Thomas Garrett, director.

Children's Homes—1987

State Convention	State and Location	Executive Director or Superintendent	1987 FTE	1986 FTE	1985 FTE	1984 FTE	1983 FTE	1982 FTE	1981 FTE	1980 FTE	1979 FTE
AL	Alabama Baptist Children's Home, ¹ Inc., PO Box 429, Troy 36081	T. W. Collier	150	131	67	\$ 2,832,380	\$ 139,581	\$ 36,902	\$ 2,212,779	\$ 3,915,395	1891
AK	Alaska Baptist Family Service Center, 1600 O'Malley Road, Anchorage 99516	Gordon Lantrip	12	0	13	988,057		20,000	502,412	1,495,500	1974
AZ	Arizona Baptist Children's Services, PO Box 27128, Phoenix 85061	C. Insett Baker	60	120	85	39,587	124,742	47,267	2,184,387	1,571,549	1958
AR	Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services, ^{2*} PO Box 552, Little Rock 72203	Johnny G. Biggs	84	334	63	2,953,627	353,948	16,000	1,488,633	5,413,516	1894
DC	Baptist Home for Children, ³ 6301 Greentree Road, Bethesda, MD 20817	Janet H. Fishpaw	55	0	35	1,539,000		55,614	1,176,260	615,000	1914
FL	Florida Baptist Children's Home, ⁴ PO Box 8190, Lakeland 33802	Richard E. Phillips	123	26	99	4,400,000	796,375	123,000	3,338,000	8,038,000	1904
GA	Baptist Home for Children, Jacksonville ^{5*} 32207 Georgia Baptist Children's Home, and Family Ministries, Inc. 6 2930 Flowers Road, South, Atlanta 30341	Jim Cole	56	4	26	1,700,000		85,470	706,931	1,775,000	1926
IL	Baptist Children's Home, Inc., ⁷ Carmi 62821	L. Don Duell	340	80	153	6,807,539		663,757	5,598,476	10,790,368	1872
KY	Kentucky Baptist Homes for Children, ⁸ 10801 Shelbyville Road, Middletown 40243	Leon Bailey	59	20	31	600,000		150,000	900,000	2,000,000	1918
LA	Louisiana Baptist Children's Home, PO Box 4196, Monroe 71211	Eldred M. Taylor	121	5	90	3,738,343	225,000	135,633	3,069,358	3,069,917	1869
MS	The Baptist Children's Village, Box 11308, Jackson 39213	John R. Williams	100	10	42	6,135,959	486,949	55,000	2,093,955	11,422,413	1899
MO	Missouri Baptist Children's Home, 11300 St. Charles Rock Road, Bridgeton 63044	Paul H. Munney	248	15	86	1,000,000	335,605	113,112	2,019,998	5,243,944	1897
NM	New Mexico Baptist Children's Home, PO Box 629, Portales 88130	Raymond R. Kenson	56	111	60	3,310,412	256,139	26,281	2,022,181	4,167,268	1886
NC	Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina, Inc., ^{9*} PO Box 338, Thomasville 27360	Michael A. Saffels	40	0	19	1,277,385		40,000	451,052	3,552,059	1919
OK	Department of Child Care of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, 10 1141 North Robinson Oklahoma City 73103	Michael C. Blackwell, President	401	115	270	6,064,277	1,525,720	555,551	6,445,510	12,642,550	1885
SC	Connie Maxwell Children's Home, PO Box 1178, Greenville 29648 1178	Sam I. Garner	165	140	100	19,500,000	795,000	310,000	4,120,619	9,980,000	1903
TN	Tennessee Baptist Children's Homes, Inc., 11 205 Franklin Road, PO Box 728, Brentwood 37024	Heyward Prince	88	65	92	11,956,548	590,099	175,028	2,728,402	6,090,307	1891
TX	Buchner Baptist Benevolences, ¹² PO Box 271189, Dallas 75227	Gerald L. Stow	148	84	92	4,576,515	1,070,724	428,526	2,856,013	7,424,944	1891
	Baptist Children's Home at San Antonio, 7404 Hwy. 90 West, San Antonio 78227	R. C. Campbell Leiford Mackel, President	414	455	332	57,500,000	644,000	3 110,000	15,461,000	25,395,000	1879
	South Texas Children's Home, PO Box 1210, Beeville 78102	A. J. Green, Jr.	87	6	31	1,335,759	584,823		1,163,940	2,042,149	1944
	Texas Baptist Children's Home, Box 7, Round Rock 79680	Charles I. Wright	90	166	50	5,847,439	729,377	647,436	1,693,316	5,697,046	1952
VA	The Virginia Baptist Children's Home, Box 849, Salem 24153	Don L. Bradley	80	70	69	3,782,890	806,835	362,059	2,191,504	5,829,119	1950
			62	26	65	7,011,250	411,319	78,084	2,193,924	1,921,318	1890

1 Branch homes in Decatur and Mobile; group home in Gardendale and Northport; maternity home in Mobile.

2 Group home and foster-care program in Jonesboro. Four emergency receiving homes.

3A multiservice agency consisting of cottages and shelter for homeless mothers and children.

4 multiservice agency with campuses in Lakeland, Miami, and Tallahassee and group homes in Okechobee and Winter Haven. The agency offers counseling, foster care, adoptions, maternity care, emergency care, residential treatment, and developmental ministries.

5 Sponsored by three associations.

6A multiservice agency consisting of three main campuses, group homes, family resource centers, counseling centers, emergency shelters, foster care, and seven homes for developmental disabilities ministries (adult mental retardation facilities).

7A multiservice agency consisting of cottages, group homes, and a maternity center.

8A multiservice agency with homes at Middletown and Glendale.

9A multiservice agency consisting of four group care campuses, group homes, foster care, maternity care, therapeutic camp, and family services center.

10A multiservice agency with homes in Oklahoma City, Edmond, Okemoo, and Madill; also included are six group homes in Ada, Clinton, Deer Creek, Marlow, McAlester, and Mooreland.

11A multiservice agency consisting of three main campuses and two group homes which offer counseling and residential care, foster homes, three group alternative homes for expectant mothers, and adoption services; locations include Memphis, Nashville, Franklin, Chattanooga, Burnsville, Johnson City, and Greenville.

12A multiple unit agency with four homes in Dallas, Burnett, Lubbock, San Antonio, and Beaumont (includes many types of care).

*1985 data.

**This includes BBCH, Dallas, BBCH, Lubbock, BCX, Beaumont, Boys Ranch, Burnett, BCS, Amarillo, and Maternity Home, San Antonio.

***This includes group foster care, foster care child, mother's and child, maternity outpatients, adoption, emergency shelters, and counseling.

Southern Baptist Summary—1845-1987

	Membership	Baptisms	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Church Training Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Church Property	Mission Gifts	Total All Gifts	Churches
1845	351,951	23,222							\$	\$	\$	4,126
1855	542,396	43,722										6,590
1860	649,518	51,342										
1879	1,516,351	53,760										
1880	1,672,631	78,243	377,214									13,455
1883	934,817	53,908	502,105									13,513
1884	975,153	62,424	556,715									14,102
1885	1,013,160	65,197	326,003						4,700,893	202,170	1,513,640	14,488
1886	1,071,823	90,877	372,929						6,840,281	209,116	1,603,934	14,346
1887	1,125,892	83,158	448,365						9,180,634	219,282	1,876,260	14,874
1888	1,165,812	73,052	539,083						11,515,881	295,394	2,203,700	15,343
1889	1,194,654	77,507	549,127						13,282,024	306,493	2,287,930	15,894
1890	1,235,908	81,806	577,230						13,382,359	398,916	2,876,927	16,091
1891	1,282,220	84,076	494,845						14,703,308		3,252,716	16,654
1892	1,321,540	82,478							15,600,061		3,045,689	17,710
1893	1,363,351	93,842							17,361,794		3,218,789	17,346
1894	1,431,041	105,190	414,373						17,913,444		2,927,162	17,803
1895	1,468,991	90,877	576,711						19,551,268		2,970,429	18,143
1896	1,529,191	97,557	611,528						18,351,855	425,871	2,547,347	18,678
1897	1,568,906	98,984	611,612						18,681,227	667,190	2,895,080	18,922
1898	1,586,709	77,243	628,002						19,207,537	613,946	2,857,071	18,873
1899	1,608,413	73,635	636,944						19,437,323	701,323	3,069,507	18,963
1900	1,657,996	80,465	670,569						20,025,344	881,219	3,456,014	19,558
1901	1,683,039	95,610	712,012						20,637,619	971,984	4,016,394	19,653
1902	1,737,466	108,517	745,474						21,513,888	1,086,308	4,571,325	19,911
1903	1,805,889	103,241	761,059						22,328,672	1,127,794	5,038,253	20,431
1904	1,832,638	103,021	776,248						23,824,590	1,210,134	5,379,081	20,402
1905	1,899,427	105,905	844,040						25,471,209	1,476,330	6,083,860	21,802
1906	1,946,948	124,911	876,682						27,917,149	1,704,130	7,108,934	20,776
1907	2,015,080	129,152	959,795						30,861,438	1,817,556	7,863,416	21,266
1908	2,139,080	146,717	1,055,721						34,637,020	1,997,634	8,522,652	21,887
1909	2,218,911	140,980	1,131,981						37,203,522	2,264,198	9,474,777	22,438
1910	2,332,464	134,440	1,248,116						43,393,899	2,480,207	10,424,486	23,248
1911	2,421,203	132,396	1,288,014		60,700				46,843,897	2,522,161	10,326,406	23,676
1912	2,446,296	123,471	1,329,720		76,665				48,634,360	2,631,976	10,863,092	23,982
1913	2,522,633	137,396	1,491,426		117,695				53,392,795	2,811,515	12,158,587	24,171
1914	2,588,633	151,441	1,705,871		159,932				56,861,492	3,038,044	13,073,940	24,338
1915	2,685,552	168,235	1,760,802		153,071				58,319,638	2,977,667	12,541,890	24,451
1916	2,744,098	160,497	1,784,992		175,540				61,159,186	3,233,011	13,415,834	24,602
1917	2,844,301	148,699	1,835,811						64,772,860	3,560,963	15,346,158	24,883
1918	2,887,428	113,833	1,759,208		230,540				69,974,092	4,911,105	17,852,929	24,851
1919	2,961,348	123,069	1,835,936		301,873				74,273,728	7,331,266	21,327,446	25,303
1920	3,149,346	173,595	1,926,610		322,011				97,732,990	14,038,661	34,882,082	27,444
1921	3,220,383	233,571	2,147,654		384,215				102,404,038	10,962,725	33,432,746	27,634
1922	3,366,211	224,844	2,220,035		483,166				115,346,960	9,849,857	32,167,978	27,919
1923	3,494,189	195,864	2,381,717		495,149		148,108		127,121,096	9,393,618	34,439,436	27,611
1924	3,574,531	209,676	2,536,953		546,193		269,906		141,737,127	9,863,154	37,359,615	27,517
1925	3,649,330	224,191	2,691,828	28,167	531,415				165,909,278	8,255,435	39,627,009	28,341
1926	3,616,694	193,279	2,683,331	38,077	498,426				195,005,216	8,161,411	39,855,829	27,774
1927	3,673,712	197,155	2,780,043		480,190		440,009		205,705,944	7,843,652	39,787,237	28,274
1928	3,705,876	183,020	2,797,129	44,230	500,564		523,736		207,614,545	7,402,788	39,927,910	25,705
1929	3,770,645	175,631	2,776,665	51,079	501,405		531,394		213,327,088	7,641,330	39,337,149	24,010

1930	3,850,278	198,579	2,839,183	57,983	533,976	624,659	217,979,116	6,763,837	37,489,021	23,731
1931	3,944,566	211,253	2,952,910	69,786	546,948	651,690	217,066,775	5,819,375	32,618,128	23,806
1932	4,066,140	226,855	3,051,469	71,568	583,842	563,830	209,719,089	4,951,011	27,341,488	24,035
1933	4,173,928	211,393	3,069,484	83,600	618,283	581,442	204,376,293	3,880,774	23,289,361	24,270
1934	4,277,052	209,364	3,104,411	100,902	649,773	571,702	202,095,794	4,251,668	24,653,276	24,360
1935	4,389,417	220,047	3,157,458	140,878	662,004	593,766	202,101,914	4,624,515	26,888,567	24,537
1936	4,482,315	191,993	3,173,356	198,153	693,186	595,852	203,469,481	4,986,885	29,188,687	24,671
1937	4,595,602	204,567	3,211,707	264,247	742,201	612,075	206,668,413	5,702,150	32,265,687	24,844
1938	4,770,185	256,814	3,368,851	375,455	805,945	715,402	210,466,838	5,798,529	35,265,340	24,932
1939	4,949,174	269,155	3,523,853	421,377	874,791	747,845	214,724,695	6,267,263	37,136,531	25,018
1940	5,104,327	245,500	3,590,374	541,026	919,689	756,151	221,974,479	6,787,627	40,359,038	25,259
1941	5,238,132	209,593	3,553,467	617,404	954,179	758,976	232,944,315	7,822,340	44,857,607	25,603
1942	5,367,129	209,127	3,430,939	590,114	801,567	748,465	204,131,184	9,681,772	52,247,622	25,737
1943	5,493,027	202,301	3,332,378	548,707	777,732	715,433	248,168,495	13,455,640	63,067,085	25,790
1944	5,667,926	218,223	3,372,905	635,947	759,885	719,186	295,534,009	17,300,389	76,588,615	25,965
1945	5,865,554	256,699	3,525,310	801,218	763,332	739,360	276,089,771	22,490,751	98,458,425	26,191
1946	6,079,305	253,361	3,738,924	1,055,678	802,859	767,521	313,053,779	22,470,704	115,226,949	26,401
1947	6,270,819	282,152	4,004,075	1,328,790	927,968	761,907	366,830,652	28,471,014	132,162,846	26,764
1948	6,489,221	310,226	4,301,490	1,268,171	1,079,024	856,332	450,489,517	30,605,598	155,574,504	26,822
1949	6,761,265	334,892	4,643,650	1,443,072	1,235,438	943,135	548,261,564	31,316,818	178,337,307	27,285
1950	7,079,889	376,085	5,024,553	1,642,772	1,440,895	1,033,479	645,271,741	33,402,224	197,242,154	27,788
1951	7,373,498	375,525	5,253,695	1,770,418	1,554,660	1,087,427	761,510,838	37,268,172	222,838,109	28,289
1952	7,634,493	354,384	5,491,056	2,059,163	1,677,293	1,143,993	890,697,339	45,822,830	248,004,289	28,865
1953	7,886,016	361,835	5,759,128	2,108,730	1,849,544	1,188,080	1,020,504,214	48,427,760	278,851,129	29,496
1954	8,169,491	396,857	6,356,489	2,570,290	2,062,952	1,302,060	1,162,761,138	52,926,157	305,573,654	29,899
1955	8,474,741	416,867	6,641,715	2,652,788	2,223,502	1,245,358	1,323,453,534	58,360,247	334,836,283	30,377
1956	8,708,823	384,627	6,823,713	2,733,990	2,316,354	1,267,850	1,491,385,336	64,954,516	372,136,675	30,834
1957	8,966,255	389,716	6,972,350	2,777,104	2,414,584	1,324,295	1,662,512,890	70,015,299	397,550,347	31,297
1958	9,206,758	407,892	7,096,175	2,908,157	2,503,920	1,395,974	1,825,474,318	74,750,699	419,619,438	31,498
1959	9,485,276	429,063	7,276,502	2,910,258	2,608,110	1,456,192	2,009,254,164	77,753,190	453,338,720	31,906
1960	9,731,591	386,469	7,382,550	3,004,730	2,664,730	1,484,589	2,204,351,556	81,924,906	480,608,972	32,251
1961	9,978,488	403,315	7,506,846	3,088,721	2,724,369	1,496,634	2,385,175,418	84,434,006	501,301,714	32,598
1962	10,193,052	381,510	7,570,455	3,176,559	2,747,581	1,489,352	2,567,836,860	91,433,845	540,811,457	32,892
1963	10,395,940	355,325	7,610,727	3,176,307	2,748,553	1,512,840 ³	2,751,429,716	96,077,109	556,042,694	33,126
1964	10,601,515	374,418	7,671,165	3,216,238 ⁴	2,722,029	1,509,484 ³	2,954,380,965	100,164,740	591,587,981	33,388
1965	10,772,717	361,634	7,659,638	3,394,953	2,610,187	1,469,739 ³	3,080,663,120	106,743,944	637,958,846	33,797 ⁵
1966	10,949,493	360,959	7,603,685	3,388,924	2,552,073	1,459,828 ³	3,273,868,971	115,197,437	669,779,972	33,949 ⁵
1967	11,142,726	378,937	7,579,203	3,439,325	2,514,165	1,444,428 ³	3,495,020,717	120,454,869	711,775,365	34,147 ⁵
1968	11,332,229	373,025	7,545,513	3,227,705	2,455,497	1,407,673 ³	3,656,597,050	128,023,731	761,877,082	34,295 ⁵
1969	11,489,613	368,225	7,418,067	3,648,255	2,343,595	1,291,221 ³	3,900,472,691	133,224,335	809,608,812	34,335 ⁵
1970	11,629,880	368,863	7,290,447	3,212,436	2,228,217	1,199,813 ³	4,127,738,253	138,500,883	857,098,689	34,360 ⁵
1971	11,826,463	409,659	7,141,453 ⁶	3,241,917	2,106,855	1,137,586 ⁶	4,307,682,773	160,546,250 ⁶	935,044,620	34,441 ⁵
1972	12,067,284	445,725	7,177,651 ⁶	3,240,514	2,044,445	1,125,641 ⁶	4,601,622,835	174,772,885 ⁶	1,023,146,829	34,534 ⁵
1973	12,297,346	413,990	7,182,550	3,239,973	1,949,640	1,102,432 ³	5,022,607,547	193,549,922	1,136,238,734	34,665 ⁵
1974	12,515,842	410,482	7,190,829	3,354,681	1,904,986	1,115,149 ³	5,614,906,403	219,389,030	1,258,557,004	34,734 ⁵
1975	12,735,663	421,809	7,281,532	3,491,376	1,886,177	1,133,587 ³	6,221,128,761	237,617,406	1,387,339,703	34,902 ⁵
1976	12,922,605	384,496	7,458,375	3,275,013	1,850,406	1,139,034 ³	6,897,558,829	262,373,823	1,545,977,274	35,073 ⁵
1977	13,083,199	345,690	7,430,931	3,193,877	1,778,179	1,118,085 ³	7,605,102,513	289,372,474	1,691,206,562	35,255 ⁵
1978	13,196,979	336,050	7,338,046	3,179,015	1,775,701	1,094,966 ³	8,455,626,539	316,919,377	1,869,701,706	35,404 ⁵
1979	13,379,073	368,738	7,317,960	3,197,517	1,752,026	1,086,785 ³	9,609,575,477	356,207,790	2,085,955,800	35,605 ⁵
1980	13,606,808	429,742	7,433,405	3,338,824	1,795,619	1,100,043 ³	10,768,305,191	401,499,506	2,315,149,038	35,831 ⁵
1981	13,789,580	405,608	7,528,400	3,328,086	1,814,179	1,114,451 ³	12,100,841,870	441,400,157	2,583,985,280	36,079 ⁵
1982	13,998,252	411,554	7,678,604	3,276,977	1,949,348	1,149,266 ³	13,187,085,015	486,935,086	2,919,507,245	36,302 ⁵
1983	14,185,454	394,605	7,815,443	3,244,355	1,987,390	1,175,354 ³	14,514,045,215 ⁷	529,283,289	3,165,237,965	36,531 ⁵
1984	14,349,657	372,028	7,857,337	3,245,777	1,972,907	1,162,985		568,059,173	3,437,112,245	36,740 ⁵
1985	14,486,403	351,071	7,960,796	3,304,463	1,959,738	1,163,630 ³		610,658,080	3,638,340,885	36,979 ⁵
1986	14,618,567	363,124	7,943,973	3,279,754	1,954,345	1,172,092		635,377,346	3,844,289,480	37,116 ⁵
1987	14,727,770	338,495	7,942,106	3,319,671	1,953,937	1,197,479 ³		662,691,289	4,008,914,325	37,286 ⁵

¹No data available for 1861-71

²B.M.A.s dropped from list

³Figures include statistics from the church as well as college and/or hospital BYWs

⁴Reported incorrectly in 1965 Southern Baptist Handbook

⁵Nonreporting churches are included. Nonreporting refers to those still affiliated with the Convention but who have not submitted a report for three or more years

⁶The data is not comparable to previous years. See page 36 in 1972 Handbook

⁷Not part of the 1984 Uniform Church Letter

Affiliates of the Baptist World Alliance—1987

(Latest figures submitted to the BWA office in McLean, Virginia, March 1988)

In a few cases there has been no direct report for several years. The information provided is the most current available

Africa	Churches	Church Members
Angola—Baptist Convention of Angola	60	20,420
Baptist Evangelical Church in Angola	55	34,558
Burundi—Union of Baptist Churches of Burundi	14	10,730
Cameroun—Cameroun Baptist Convention	493	38,528
Union of Baptist Churches of Cameroon	170	43,000
Central African Republic—Fraternal Union of Baptist Churches	6	800
Ethiopia—Baptist Evangelical Association of Ethiopia	47	4,200
Ghana—Ghana Baptist Convention	137	16,100
Kenya—Baptist Convention of Kenya	750	45,000
Liberia—Liberia Baptist Missionary and Educational Convention, Inc.	188	53,000
Malawi—The African Baptist Assembly, Malawi, Inc.	766	49,270
Baptist Convention in Malawi	264	20,000
Evangelical Baptist Church	636	6,100
Mozambique—Baptist Convention of Mozambique	7	500
Nigeria—Mambilla Baptist Convention in Nigeria	151	12,908
Nigerian Baptist Convention	2,704	456,095
Rwanda—Union of Baptist Churches in Rwanda	27	30,773
Sierra Leone—Baptist Convention (Sierra Leone)	27	2,586
South Africa—Baptist Union of South Africa	613	57,509
Baptist Union of Transkei	160	5,572
Tanzania—Baptist Convention of Tanzania	555	63,143
Togo—Togo Baptist Association	117	7,216
Uganda—Baptist Union of Uganda	200	15,000
Zaire—Baptist Community of Bandundu	30	22,316
Baptist Community of Western Zaire	435	218,471
Baptist Community of the Zaire River	226	147,655
48th Communaute des Eglises Baptistes Autonomes	7	7,000
Zambia—Baptist Convention of Zambia	350	25,000
Zimbabwe—Baptist Convention of Zimbabwe	173	30,000
Baptist Union of Zimbabwe	21	1,525
Totals for Africa	9,389	1,444,975
Asia		
Bangladesh—Bangladesh Baptist Fellowship	85	3,270
Bangladesh Baptist Sangha	222	12,235
Garo Baptist Union—Bangladesh	133	8,776
Burma—Burma Baptist Convention	3,377	452,364
Burma Seventh Day Baptist Conference	15	810
Hong Kong—Baptist Convention of Hong Kong	54	32,046
India—Baptist Church of Mizoram	260	38,638
The Baptist Union of India		
Bengal Orissa Bihar Baptist Convention	66	6,119
Convention of Baptist Churches of the Northern Circars	210	55,000
Council of Baptist Churches in North East India	3,969	468,367
Council of Baptist Churches in Northern India	470	60,000
Karnataka Baptist Convention	90	12,000
North Bank Baptist Christian Association	440	26,441
Samavesam of Telugu Baptist Churches	715	269,010
Indonesia—Convention of Indonesian Baptist Churches	75	6,050
Union of Indonesian Baptist Churches	106	72,000
Japan—Japan Baptist Convention	210	28,480
Japan Baptist Union	55	4,515
Korea—Korea Baptist Convention	1,400	350,000
Malaysia—Malaysia Baptist Convention	94	7,000

	Churches	Church Members
Okunawa—Okunawa Baptist Convention	30	2,527
Philippines—Baptist Conference of the Philippines, Inc.	137	8,372
Convention of Philippine Baptist Churches, Inc.	639	68,810
General Baptist Church of the Philippines, Inc.	231	13,860
Luzon Convention of Baptist Churches, Inc.	268	31,059
Mindanao Convention of Southern Baptist Churches	889	52,166
Singapore—Singapore Baptist Convention	24	5,800
Sri Lanka—Sri Lanka Baptist Union	20	2,284
Taiwan—Chinese Baptist Convention	152	17,162
Thailand—Thailand Baptist Convention	146	15,287
Totals for Asia	14,562	2,171,248
Central America and Caribbean Islands		
Antigua—Antigua Baptist Association	4	560
Bahamas—Bahamas National Baptist Missionary and Educational Convention	211	55,000
Barbados—Barbados Baptist Convention	4	421
Bermuda—Bermuda Baptist Fellowship	3	333
Costa Rica—Baptist Convention of Costa Rica	20	1,936
Cuba—Baptist Convention of Eastern Cuba	120	5,969
Baptist Convention of Western Cuba	105	6,463
Dominican Republic—Dominican Baptist Convention	14	801
El Salvador—Baptist Association of El Salvador	58	7,069
Guatemala—Convention of Baptist Churches of Guatemala	116	11,890
Haiti—Haitian Baptist Convention	91	49,140
Baptist Haiti Mission	278	30,000
Honduras—National Convention of Baptist Churches	56	4,500
Jamaica—Jamaica Baptist Union	281	39,991
Nicaragua—Baptist Convention of Nicaragua	67	7,135
Panama—The Baptist Convention of Panama	84	7,068
Trinidad and Tobago—Baptist Union of Trinidad and Tobago	22	3,300
Totals for Central America and Caribbean Islands	1,534	231,578
Europe		
Austria—Baptist Union of Austria	12	727
Belgium—Union of Evangelical Baptist Churches	11	730
Bulgaria—Union of Baptist Churches in Bulgaria	10	670
Czechoslovakia—Baptist Union of Czechoslovakia	29	4,017
Denmark—The Baptist Union of Denmark	43	6,157
Europe—European Baptist Convention (English language)	50	4,150
Finland—Finnish Baptist Union (Finnish speaking)	10	873
Baptist Union of Finland (Swedish speaking)	21	1,763
France—Federation of Baptist Evangelical Churches	80	4,250
Germany, Democratic Republic—Union of Evangelical Free Churches in the GDR	218	19,761
Germany, Federal Republic—Union of Evangelical Free Churches in Germany (FRG)	387	69,462
Hungary—Baptist Union of Hungary	202	12,500
Italy—Baptist Evangelical Christian Union of Italy	81	4,448
Netherlands—Union of Baptist Churches in the Netherlands	80	12,251
Norway—Baptist Union of Norway	65	6,018
Poland—Polish Baptist Union	57	3,053
Portugal—Portuguese Baptist Convention	57	3,612
Romania—Baptist Union of R.S. Romania	662	160,000
Spain—Baptist Evangelical Union of Spain	61	6,500
Sweden—Baptist Union of Sweden	365	20,741
Switzerland—Union of Baptist Churches in Switzerland	15	1,364

	Churches	Church Members
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics—All Union Council of Evangelical Christians-Baptists	5,030	548,000
United Kingdom—Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland	2,065	170,610
Baptist Union of Scotland	165	14,936
Baptist Union of Wales	593	31,472
Yugoslavia—Baptist Union of Yugoslavia	123	3,685
Totals for Europe	10,482	1,111,750
Middle East		
Israel—Association of Baptist Churches in Israel	7	469
Jordan—Jordan Baptist Convention	8	500
Lebanon—Lebanese Baptist Convention	13	700
Totals for Middle East	28	1,669
North America		
Canada—Baptist Federation of Canada	1,140	128,733
Mexico—National Baptist Convention of Mexico	445	42,099
United States of America		
American Baptist Churches in the USA	5,818	1,573,078
Baptist General Conference	753	132,546
General Association of General Baptists	1,266	88,335
Lott Carey Baptist Foreign Mission Convention, USA ¹		
National Baptist Convention of America	12,400	3,500,000
National Baptist Convention, USA, Inc.	30,268	7,700,000
North American Baptist Conference	365	59,385
Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc.	1,200	1,500,000
Seventh Day Baptist General Conference, USA and Canada	68	5,141
Southern Baptist Convention	37,186	14,727,770
Union of Latvian Baptists in America	8	454
Totals for North America	80,917	29,457,541
Oceania		
Australia—The Baptist Union of Australia, Inc.	748	60,024
New Zealand—Australasian Conferences of Seventh Day Baptists	5	123
The Baptist Union of New Zealand	194	22,879
Papua New Guinea—Baptist Union of Papua New Guinea, Inc.	409	35,000
Totals for Oceania	1,356	118,026
South America		
Argentina—Baptist Evangelical Convention	364	32,000
Bolivia—Baptist Convention of Bolivia	20	1,325
Baptist Union of Bolivia	90	10,500
Brazil—Baptist Convention of Brazil	4,450	740,000
Chile—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Chile	204	21,302
Colombia—Baptist Convention of Colombia	92	10,500
Ecuador—The Baptist Convention of Ecuador	90	6,000
Guyana—Baptist Cooperative Convention of Guyana	10	1,031
Paraguay—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Paraguay	56	5,966
Peru—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Peru	76	6,100
Uruguay—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Uruguay	53	2,600
Venezuela—National Baptist Convention of Venezuela	147	12,000
Totals for South America	5,852	849,324
GRAND TOTALS	133,950	35,398,109

All churches of this body are believed to be members of other BWA affiliates and are counted in those figures. It is believed that all the churches of this body are also members of other BWA affiliates and are counted there.

Source: Baptist World Alliance.

Percent Change in Inclusive Membership for Selected Denominations in United States, 1984-1985

<u>Denomination</u>	<u>1984 Inclusive Membership</u>	<u>1985 Inclusive Membership</u>	<u>Percent Change</u>
Southern Baptist Convention	14,341,822	14,477,364	.95
The United Methodist Church	9,266,853	9,150,668	- 1.25
Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)	3,092,151	3,048,235	- 1.42
Lutheran Church in America	2,910,281	2,898,202	- .42
The Episcopal Church	2,775,424	2,739,422	- 1.30
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod	2,630,823	2,628,164	- .10
The American Lutheran Church	2,339,946	2,332,316	- .33

Source: Yearbook of American and Canadian Churches, 1987, pp. 254-55

Financial Reports from Religious Bodies in the United States—1986

Religious Body	Conventions as Percentage of Total Contributions	Per Member Report		
		Total Revenues	Con- gregational Expenses	Total Contributions
American Baptist Churches in the U.S.A.*	14.99%	\$ 29.95	\$ 169.80	\$ 199.75
The American Lutheran Church***	18.11	55.24	349.73	354.97
Baptist General Conference**	17.15	126.23	609.89	736.12
Baptist Missionary Association of America	16.08	36.40	189.91	226.31
Brethren in Christ Church	18.95	154.83	662.05	816.88
Christian and Missionary Alliance	18.49	186.28	829.99	1,018.27
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)	12.72	57.38	393.57	450.95
Church of God (Anderson, Indiana)	14.95	85.53	486.42	571.95
Church of God General Conference (Oregon, Illinois)**	23.66	169.92	560.17	730.09
Church of the Brethren	29.09	114.50	279.11	393.61
Church of the Nazarene	13.62	84.39	535.14	619.53
Conservative Congregational Christian Conference	20.20	136.83	540.52	677.35
Cumberland Presbyterian Church	14.13	41.31	251.13	292.44
The Episcopal Church	15.76	101.81	544.19	646.00
Evangelical Church of North America**	21.24	136.31	505.57	641.88
Evangelical Congregational Church	13.97	54.63	336.38	391.08
Evangelical Covenant Church	19.96	167.00	669.48	836.48
Evangelical Lutheran Synod	17.23	68.23	327.67	395.90
Evangelical Mennonite Church**	36.26	345.41	607.19	952.60
Free Methodist Church of North America	16.99	167.95	820.56	988.51
Free Will Baptists, National Association of	13.83	50.60	315.26	365.86
Friends United Meeting	18.57	60.59	265.69	326.28
Fundamental Methodist Church	9.80	23.68	218.05	241.73
General Association of General Baptists	8.71	26.07	273.21	299.28
International Pentecostal Church of Christ**	14.89	110.49	631.47	741.96
The Lavalian Evangelical Lutheran Church in America	10.91	22.61	184.58	207.19
Lutheran Church in America	16.42	51.85	263.82	315.67
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod	15.60	56.68	306.75	363.43
Mennonite Church**	37.83	267.88	439.82	707.71
Mennonite Church—The General Conference	43.20	214.67	282.27	496.94
The Missionary Church	22.43	174.76	604.35	779.11
Moravian Church in America, Northern Province	12.44	47.62	335.25	382.87
North American Baptist Conference	22.02	142.15	498.09	640.24
Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)	15.89	82.81	438.41	521.22
Presbyterian Church in America	26.15	237.06	669.63	906.69
Primitive Methodist Church in the U.S.A.	14.95	150.46	599.80	750.26
Reformed Church in America	16.73	110.36	549.21	659.57
Reformed Episcopal Church**	18.60	239.71	1,049.08	1,288.79
Seventh-day Adventists	68.43	542.36	250.21	792.57
Southern Baptist Convention	15.43	43.47	238.21	281.68
United Church of Christ	12.94	38.07	256.15	294.22
The United Methodist Church*	23.33	59.23	194.67	253.90
The Wesleyan Church	13.60	125.42	796.99	922.41
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	17.08	70.95	344.44	415.39

*1985 data.

**1987 data.

***The American Lutheran Church, The Association of Evangelical Lutheran Churches, and the Lutheran Church in America merged to form the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America (ELCA) during the period April 30-May 3, 1987. Since the statistics reported here are for 1986, two of the merging denominations reporting statistics provided data for 1986, the last year prior to the merger.

Membership Statistics of Larger Religious Bodies in the United States¹

Religious Body	Year Reported	No. of Churches	Total Church Membership	Sunday School Enrollment ²
African Methodist Episcopal Church	1981	6,200	2,210,000	
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church	1986	6,057	1,098,949	217,000
American Baptist Association	1986	1,705	250,000	
American Baptist Churches in the U.S.A.	1986	5,864	1,576,483	384,477
American Lutheran Church, The*	1986	4,959	2,319,443	581,938
Antiochian Orthodox Christian Archdiocese of North America, The	1985	120	280,000	
Armenian Church of America, Diocese of the	1979	66	450,000	
Assemblies of God	1986	10,886	2,135,104	1,404,974
Baptist Bible Fellowship, International	1986	3,449	1,405,900	750,000
Baptist General Conference	1987	762	131,480	74,611
Baptist Missionary Association of America	1986	1,359	238,125	97,564
Christian and Missionary Alliance, The	1986	1,691	238,734	168,380
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)	1986	4,221	1,106,692	337,595
Christian Churches and Churches of Christ	1986	5,566	1,063,469	
Christian Methodist Episcopal Church	1983	2,340	718,922	
Christian Reformed Church in North America	1985	650	219,988	
Church of God (Anderson, Ind.)	1986	2,296	188,662	200,180
Church of God (Cleveland, Tenn.)	1984	5,346	505,775	
Church of God in Christ, International, The	1982	9,982	3,709,661	
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, The	1985	8,396	3,860,000	
Church of the Brethren	1986	1,059	155,967	59,410
Church of the Nazarene	1986	5,018	530,912	835,353
Churches of Christ	1987	13,364	1,623,754	
Community Churches, International Council of	1987	350	200,000	
Conservative Baptist Association of America	1982	1,140	225,000	
Episcopal Church, The	1986	7,054	2,504,507	557,863
Free Will Baptists	1986	2,483	205,546	155,766
General Association of Regular Baptist Churches	1981	1,571	300,839	
Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America	1977	535	1,950,000	
International Church of the Foursquare Gospel	1986	1,250	286,213	42,694
Jehovah's Witnesses	1986	6,336	752,404	
Liberian Baptist Fellowship	1981	3,416	5,814,000	
Lutheran Church in America ³	1983	267	130,000	
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod, The	1986	5,832	2,896,138	662,627
National Baptist Convention of America	1986	5,897	2,630,588	657,997
National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.	1956	11,398	2,668,799	
National Primitive Baptist Convention, Inc.	1959	26,000	5,500,000	
Orthodox Church in America	1975	606	250,000	
Polish National Catholic Church of America	1978	440	1,000,000	
Presbyterian Church in America	1960	162	282,411	
Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)	1986	913	188,083	90,710
Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc.	1986	11,534	3,007,322	1,098,362
Reformed Church in America	1967	655	521,692	
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints	1986	928	340,359	101,569
Roman Catholic Church, The	1986	1,094	192,077	
Salvation Army, The	1985	23,561	52,893,217	7,215,948
Seventh-day Adventists	1986	1,092	432,893	108,659
Southern Baptist Convention	1986	4,055	666,199	464,307
Unitarian-Universalist Association	1986	37,072	14,613,618	7,938,479
United Church of Christ	1986	956	173,167	38,899
United Methodist Church, The	1986	6,406	1,676,105	441,547
United Pentecostal Church, International	1985	37,876	9,192,172	
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	1986	3,410	500,000	
		1,180	416,493	48,461
Totals		309,122	138,517,662	24,735,365
Plus Totals of 185 Smaller Bodies		36,980	4,281,800	1,052,589
Grand Totals		346,102	142,799,662	25,787,954

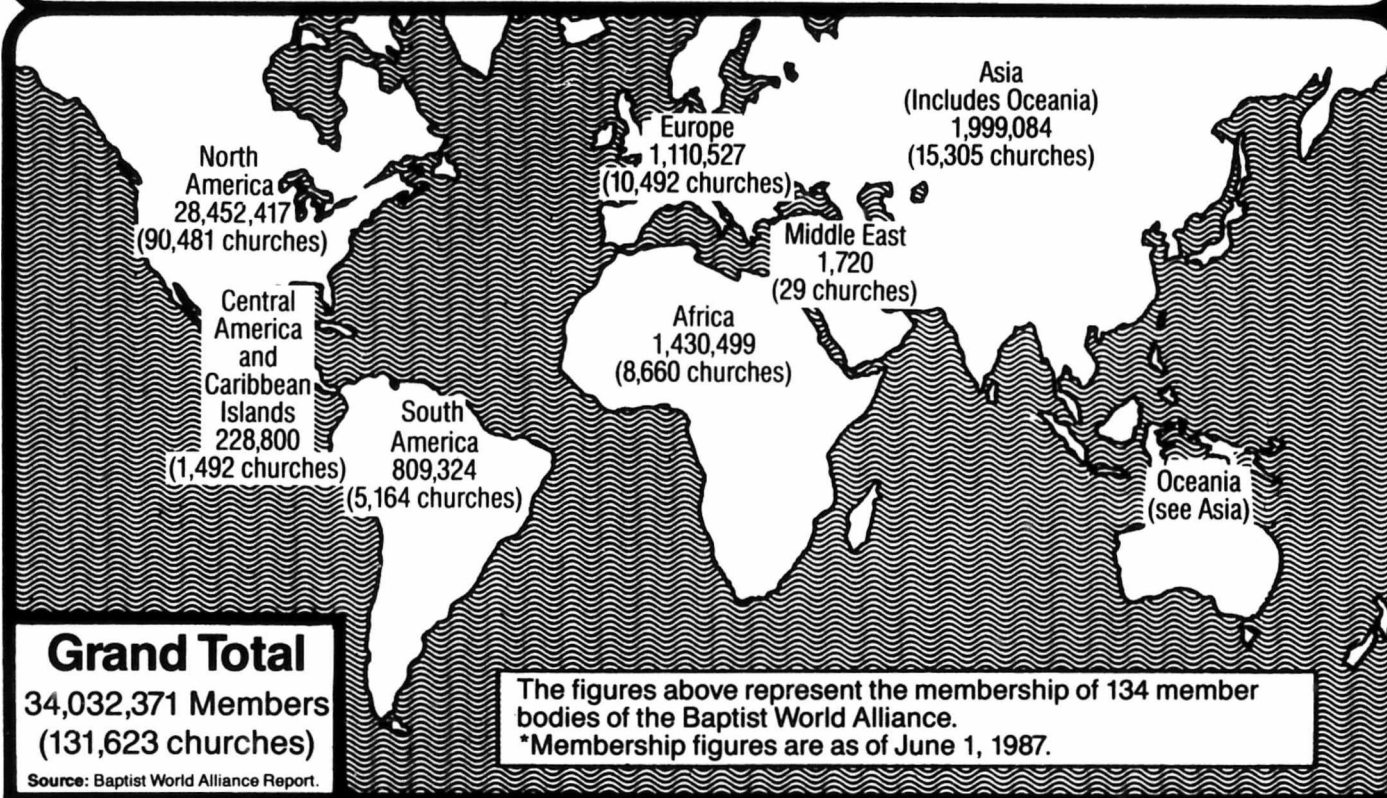
¹Religious bodies with membership of 125,000 or more.

²Data only for 1986 and 1987.

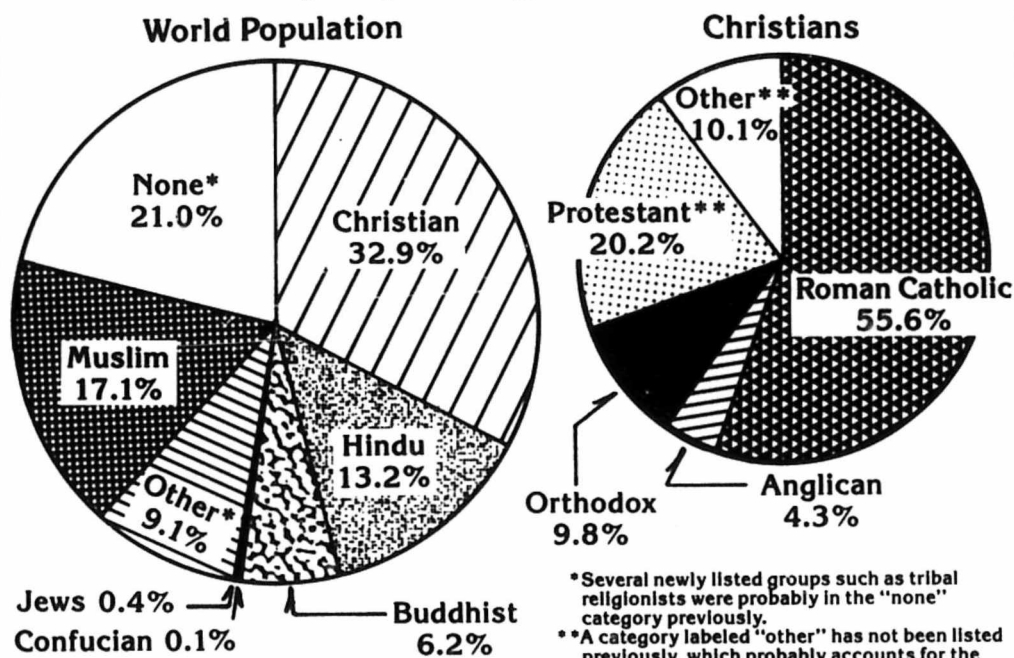
³The American Lutheran Church, the Association of Evangelical Lutheran Churches, and the Lutheran Church in America merged to form the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America (ELCA) during the period April 30-May 3, 1987. Since the statistics reported here are for 1986, these bodies reported data separately for the last time.

Source: Yearbook of American and Canadian Churches, 1988.

Distribution of Baptist World Alliance Membership*



Distribution of World Population and Christians by Major Religion—1987



Source: The 1987 Encyclopedia Britannica Book of the Year.

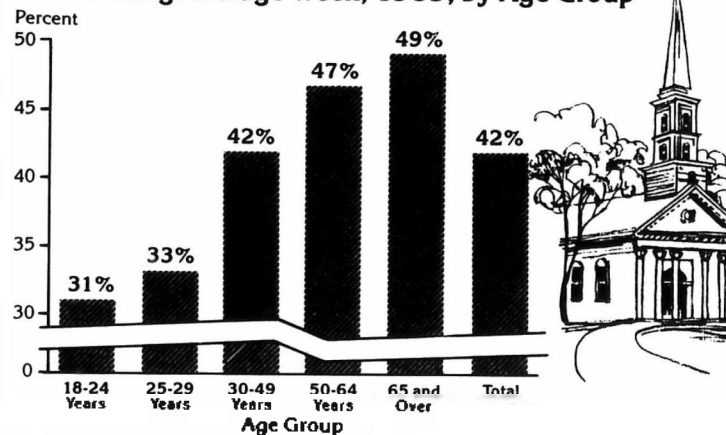
*Several newly listed groups such as tribal religionists were probably in the "none" category previously.
 **A category labeled "other" has not been listed previously, which probably accounts for the change in number of Protestants.

Adherents of All Religions by Eight Continental Areas, 1986

Religion	Africa	East Asia	Europe	Latin America	North America	Oceania	South Asia	U.S.S.R.	World	%
Christians	259,546,480	74,614,270	419,528,010	388,863,450	231,539,720	21,143,000	125,954,540	103,083,790	1,618,373,880	32.9
Roman Catholics	88,957,180	8,904,140	253,853,110	345,971,680	88,344,650	7,310,180	77,863,800	4,940,000	888,846,940	18.1
Protestants	68,087,120	28,871,610	78,871,650	13,417,650	96,293,800	7,449,780	23,049,300	8,409,000	228,881,620	6.6
Orthodox	24,129,950	74,190	35,351,080	421,140	5,948,530	506,130	3,201,240	88,720,290	188,857,880	3.2
Anglicans	21,496,950	325,770	33,076,370	1,191,100	1,740,000	5,463,380	286,990	500	69,883,880	1.4
Other Christians	46,273,680	36,437,650	12,275,820	7,859,180	33,392,740	413,520	24,953,190	14,000	184,228,140	3.1
Muslims	237,067,660	24,143,740	9,042,340	625,180	2,675,720	93,520	535,079,210	31,494,020	848,331,280	17.1
Hindus	1,433,650	619,384,830	48,768,900	12,751,380	19,310,020	2,859,170	18,388,060	62,981,670	888,886,680	16.4
Buddhists	13,850	199,159,650	209,400	496,980	193,440	16,080	150,975,970	549,710	387,416,820	6.2
Jews	234,470	133,582,030	17,153,270	2,388,410	1,079,120	507,970	5,084,340	40,563,030	228,841,820	4.4
Chinese Folk Religions	10,230	184,049,230	90,350	48,460	118,160	19,170	8,442,280	100	282,788,970	4.1
Non-Religious	12,080	41,389,300	33,470	357,830	1,025,050	4,910	66,777,600	200	108,088,340	2.2
Other Religions	70,170,370	773,770	50	1,148,160	65,210	84,730	25,215,740	0	87,478,620	2.0
Sikhs	274,180	1,950	1,520,060	974,230	8,050,100	45,540	3,893,810	3,177,380	17,881,480	0.4
Shintoists	29,110	3,080	212,740	9,950	8,640	6,930	15,897,280	50	16,108,810	0.3
Shamanists	1,100	12,828,530	900	500	290	290	12,000	299,750	13,143,740	0.3
Confucians	550	5,635,980	980	500	1,020	240	1,580	700	6,648,640	0.1
Bahais	1,319,350	44,200	67,090	54,440	300,110	58,540	2,228,360	4,900	4,383,810	0.1
Shintoists	50	3,423,960	100	990	710	590	200	100	4,428,660	0.1
Jains	49,080	430	9,870	1,880	2,040	880	3,304,650	70	3,308,680	0.1
Other Religions	63,400	58,900	296,140	6,725,010	685,050	23,270	215,750	5,000	8,072,120	0.2
World Population	571,622,400	3,264,999,800	493,499,610	419,616,810	265,786,620	29,187,430	1,609,687,810	280,960,220	4,938,331,880	100.0

Continents—UN demographic practice divides the world into eight continental areas as shown above.
Religion—The list of religions is arranged by descending order of magnitude of global adherents in 1986 (last two columns).
Adherents—As defined and enumerated for each of the world's countries in *World Christian Encyclopedia* (1982), projected to mid-1986.
Christians—Followers of Jesus Christ affiliated to churches, church members, including children, plus persons professing in censuses or polls though not so affiliated.
Other Christians—Catholics (non-Roman), marginal Protestants, crypto-Christians, and adherents of African, Asian, black, and Latin-American indigenous churches.
Muslims—83% Sunnis, 16% Shi'as, 1% other schools.
Hindus—70% Vaishnavites, 25% Shaktites, 2% neo-Hindus and reform Hindus.
Buddhists—56% Mahayana, 38% Theravada, 6% Tantrayana.
Atheists—Persons professing atheism, skepticism, disbelief, or irreligion, including antireligious (opposed to all religions).
Chinese Folk Religions—Followers of traditional Chinese religion (local deities, ancestor veneration, Confucian ethics, Taoism, universalism, divination, some Buddhist elements).
New Religions—Followers of Asian 20th-century New Religions, New Religious movements, radical new cult religions, and non-Christian syncretistic mass religions, all founded since 1800 and mostly since 1945.
Jews—84% Ashkenazim, 10% Oriental, 4% Sephardim.
Confucians—Non-Chinese followers of Confucius and Confucianism, mostly Koreans.
Other Religions—Including minor world religions, spiritist religions, New Age religions, quasi-religions, pseudo-religions, parallel-religions, religious systems, mystic systems, religious and semireligious brotherhoods of numerous varieties.
World Population—UN medium variant figures for mid-1986, computed from *World Population Prospects* (1986), pp. 42-43.
 Reprinted with permission from the 1987 *Encyclopedia Britannica Book of the Year*, copyright 1987, Encyclopedia Britannica, Chicago, Illinois.
 (DAVID B. BARRETT)

**Percent of United States Adults
Attending Church/Synagogue
During Average Week, 1985, by Age Group**



Source: Yearbook of American and Canadian Churches, 1987, p. 267

Directory of Christian Groups in United States

I. Cooperative Agencies

National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A.: 475 Riverside Dr., New York, NY 10115; Patricia McClurg, pres.; Arie Brouwer, gen. sec.; James A. Hamilton, assoc. gen. sec.; J. Martin Bailey, assoc. gen. sec.; Filene Lindner, assoc. gen. sec.; Dorothy J. Marple, asst. gen. sec.

Division of Church and Society: Kenyon Burke, assoc. gen. sec.

Division of Education and Ministry: Arthur O. Van Eck, assoc. gen. sec.

Section on Education for Christian Life and Mission: Dorothy R. Savage, interim exec.

Section on Education in the Society: Margaret L. Shaler, interim exec.

Section on Professional Church Leadership: _____

Section on Revised Standard Version of the Bible: Arthur O. Van Eck, staff

Division of Overseas Ministries: James A. Cogswell, assoc. gen. sec.

Division of Church World Service: J. Richard Butler, assoc. gen. sec.

Communication Commission: William F. Fore, asst. gen. sec.

Commission on Faith and Order: Jeffrey Gros, asst. gen. sec.

Commission on Regional and Local Ecumenism: Kathleen S. Hurty, asst. gen. sec.

Commission on Stewardship: Ronald E. Vallet, asst. gen. sec.

Commission on Justice and Liberation: Lois Dauway, asst. gen. sec.

Office of Research and Evaluation: Peggy Ann Leu Shriver, asst. gen. sec.

Administration and Finance: Ruth M. Woodcock, assoc. gen. sec.

Office of Finance and Services

Department of Financial Management: Leo Lamb, controller

Department of Business Services: Dorothy L. Weeks, exec. dir.

Department of Publication Services: Terrence S. Taylor, exec. dir.

Office of Personnel: Emilio F. Carrillo, Jr., asst. gen. sec.

II. Major Denominational Groups

American Baptist Churches in the U.S.A.: Offices: P.O. Box 851, Valley Forge, PA 19462-0851; Chester J. Jump, Jr., interim, Harold Davis, president.

Assemblies of God: Headquarters, 1445 Booneville Avenue, Springfield, MO 65802; G. Raymond Carlson, gen. superintendent.

Baptist Missionary Association of America: Headquarters, 721 Main Street, Little Rock, AR 72201; Ronald Morgan, president.

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ): Headquarters, 222 South Downey Avenue, P.O. Box 1986, Indianapolis, IN 46206; John D. Humbert, general minister and president.

Church of Christ, Scientist: Headquarters, Christian Science Church Center, 175 Huntington Ave., Boston, MA 02115; Directors: Harvey W. Wood, Mrs. Ruth Elizabeth Jenks, Hal M. Friesen, Michael B. Thorneboe, John L. Selover. President, Charles W. Ferris, treasurer, Donald C. Bower, sock, clerk, Virginia S. Harris.

Churches of Christ: No general organization.

Church of God (Anderson, Indiana): Paul A. Tannet, executive secretary of the executive council; Edward F. Foggs, associate executive secretary; Keith Hultentocker, director of church service; David Lawson, director of world service, P.O. Box 2420, Anderson 46018.

Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee): Headquarters, Keith at 25th Street, NW, Cleveland 37320-2430; Raymond E. Crowley, general overseer; Ray M. Hughes, first assistant; Cecil B. Knight, second assistant; R. Lamar Vest, third assistant; John D. Nichols, general secretary-treasurer.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormon): Headquarters, 47 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150; Ezra Taft Benson, president.

Church of the Nazarene: Headquarters, 6401 The Paseo, Kansas City, MO 64131; B. Edgar Johnson, general secretary.

Comberland Presbyterian: Headquarters, 1978 Union Ave., Memphis, TN 38104; Robert D. Piosser, stated clerk.

Episcopal Church: Headquarters, 815 Second Avenue, New York, NY 10017; Edmond L. Browning, presiding bishop.

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America: 8765 West Higgins Rd., Chicago, IL 60631.

Greek Orthodox Archdiocese: Headquarters, 8-10 East 79th St., New York, NY 10021; His Eminence Archbishop Iakovos, Primate of the Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America. President of the Synod of Bishops.

Hebrew Congregations:

Union of American Hebrew Congregations, Central Body of Reform Judaism in the United States and Canada, 838 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10021; Rabbi Alexander M. Schindler, president.

United Synagogue of America, The Central Body of Conservative Synagogues in the United States and Canada, Franklin D. Kreutzer, president; Rabbi Jerome P. Epstein, senior vice-president, 155 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10010.

Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations of America, 45 West 36th Street, New York, NY 10018, Sidney Kwestel, president, Rabbi Pinchas Stolper, executive vice-president.

The Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod: Headquarters, 1333 South Kirkwood Road, St. Louis, MO 63122; Ralph A. Bohmann, president.

National Association of Free Will Baptists, Inc.: (Mailing: P.O. Box 1088) 1134 Murfreesboro Road, Nashville, TN 37202; Melvin Worthington, executive secretary.

National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.: 915 Spain Street, Baton Rouge, LA 70802; T. J. Jamison, president.

Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.): Headquarters, Louisville, KY. Stated Clerk James E. Andrews, 100 Witherspoon St., Louisville, KY.

The Roman Catholic Church: National Conference of Catholic Bishops/United States Catholic Conference, 1312 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, DC 20005; Archbishop John L. May, president.

The Salvation Army: National Headquarters, 799 Bloomfield Avenue, Verona, NJ 07044; Commissioner Andrew S. Miller, national commander; Colonel Harold E. Shouks, national chief secretary.

Seventh-day Adventists: Headquarters, 6840 Eastern Avenue, N.W., Washington, DC 20012; Neal C. Wilson, president.

Southern Baptist Convention: 901 Commerce Street, Nashville, TN 37203-3697; Harold C. Bennett, president and treasurer of Executive Committee; Martin B. Bradley, recording secretary of the Convention.

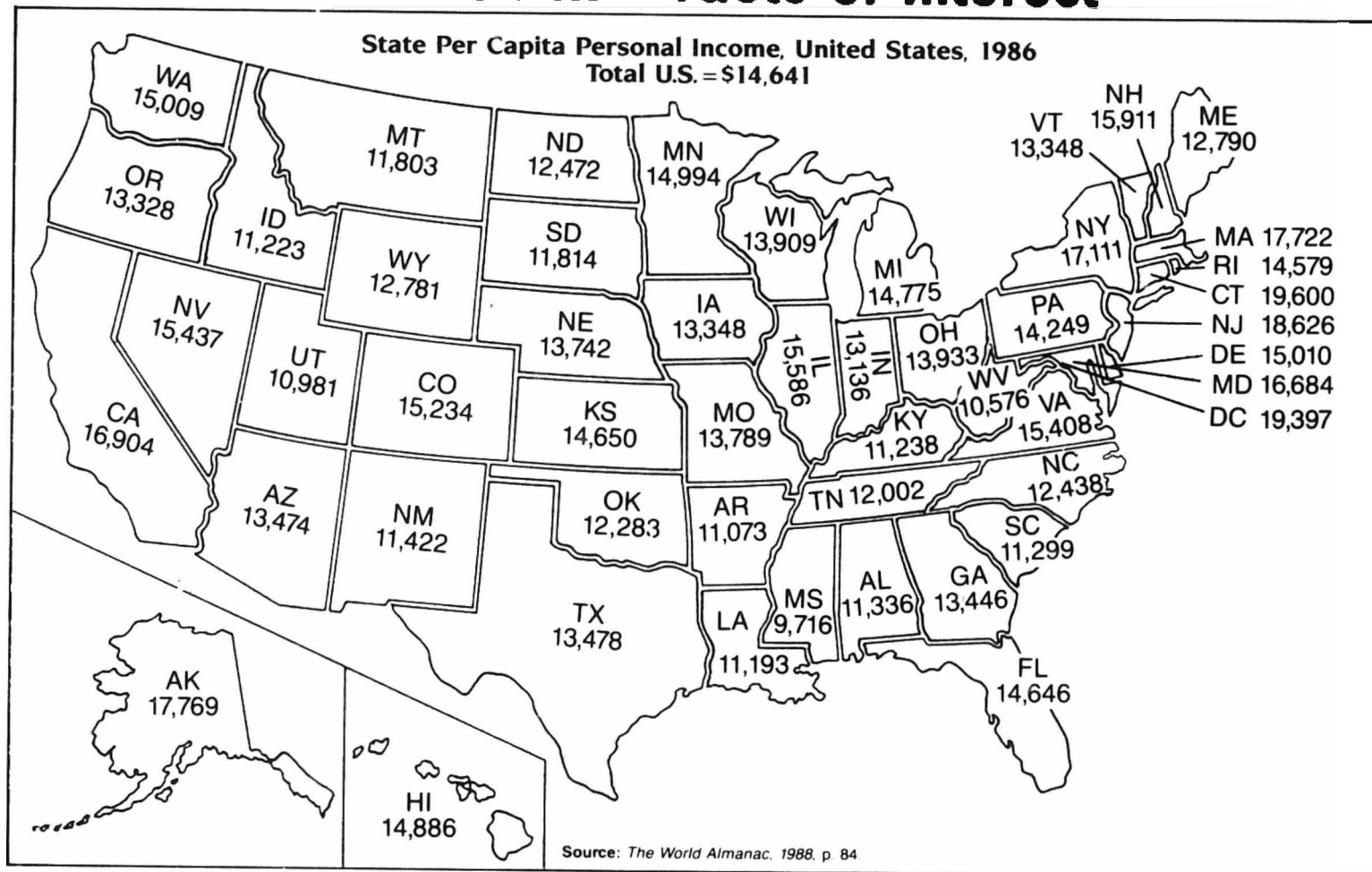
United Church of Christ: 105 Madison Avenue, New York, NY 10016; Avery D. Post, president; Carol Joyce Brun, secretary; Charles H. Lockyear, director of finance and treasurer.

United American Free Will Baptists: Headquarters, 1011 University Street, Winston, NC 28501; J. E. Reddick, general bishop; J. M. Jackson, chairman of executive board, Fayetteville, NC 28201.

The United Methodist Church: C. Faith Richardson, Secretary of the General Conference, 168 Mt. Vernon Street, New Haven, CT 06510.

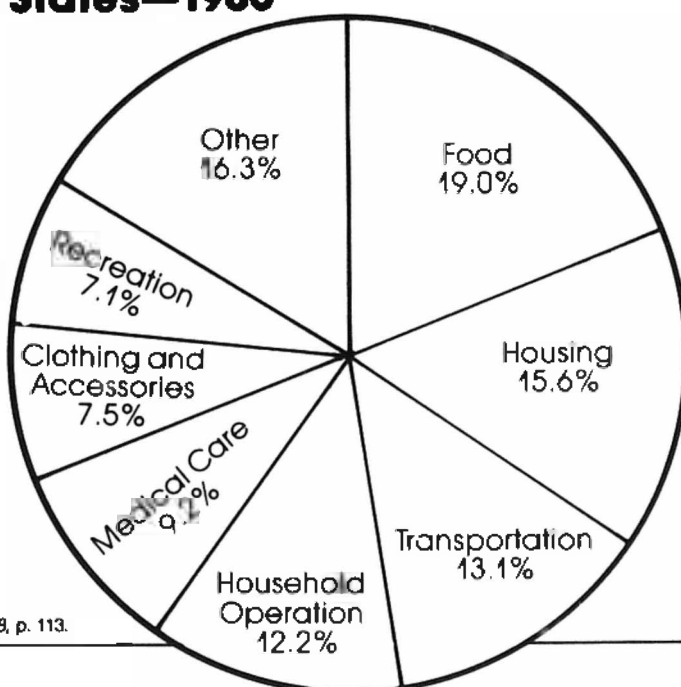
The American Lutheran Church and the Lutheran Church in America merged to form the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America.

Section III Facts of Interest



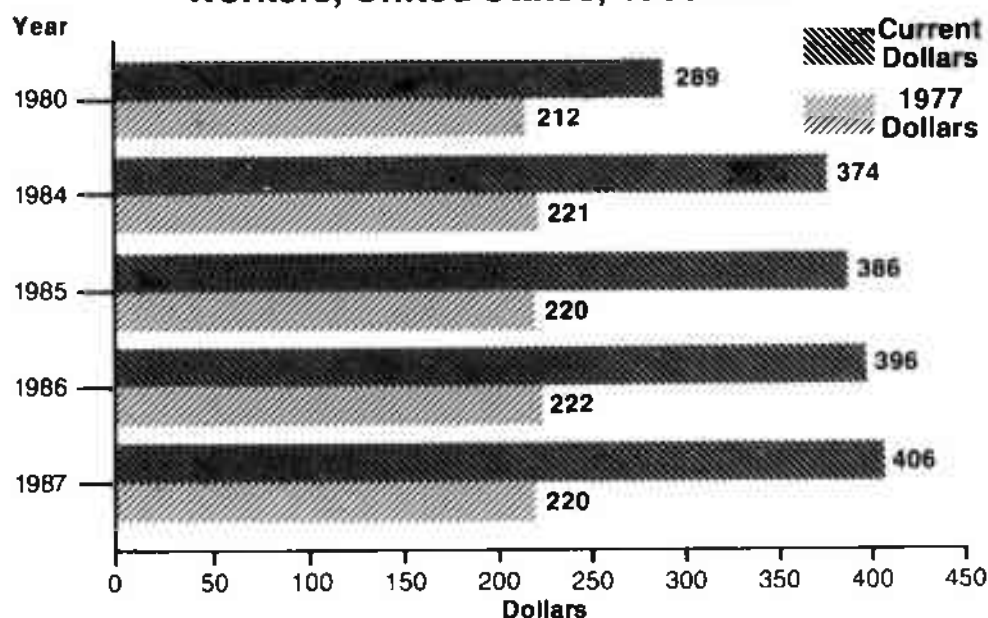
Personal Consumption Expenditures for the United States—1986

In 1986, personal consumption expenditures amounted to \$2,799,800,000,000. This represents a 6.5% increase over 1985.



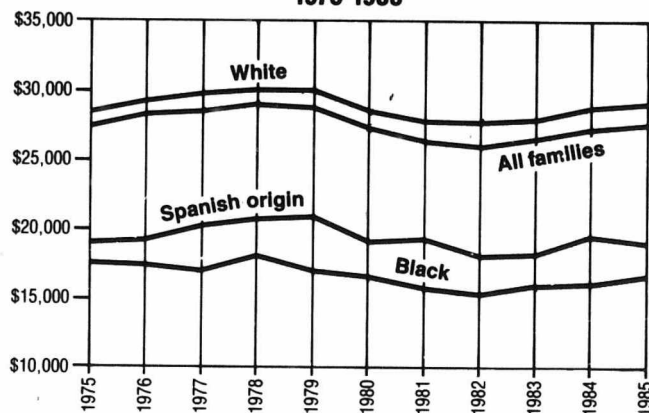
Source: *The World Almanac*, 1988, p. 113.

Average Weekly Earnings of Manufacturing Workers, United States, 1980-1987



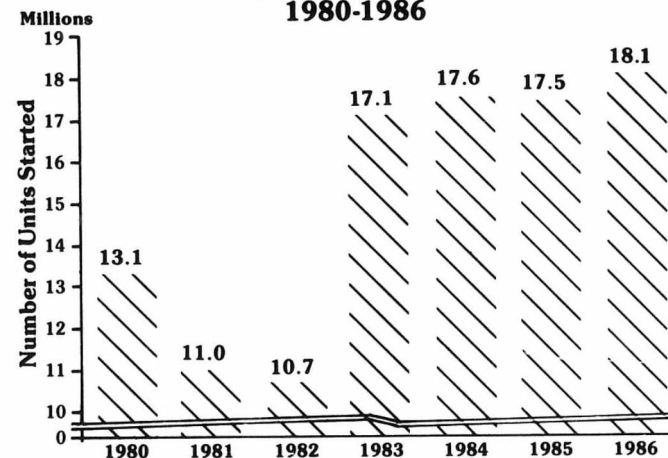
Source: *The World Almanac*, 1988, p. 89.

**Median Family Income in Constant (1985) Dollars
United States, by Race and Spanish Origin
1975-1985**



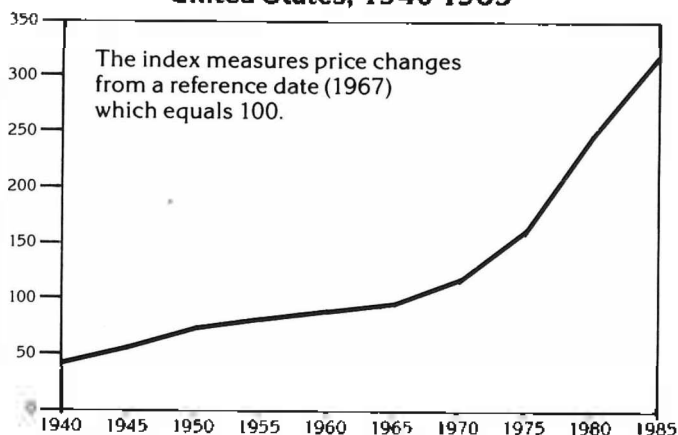
Source: Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1987, p. 436.

**New Housing Starts in the United States
1980-1986**



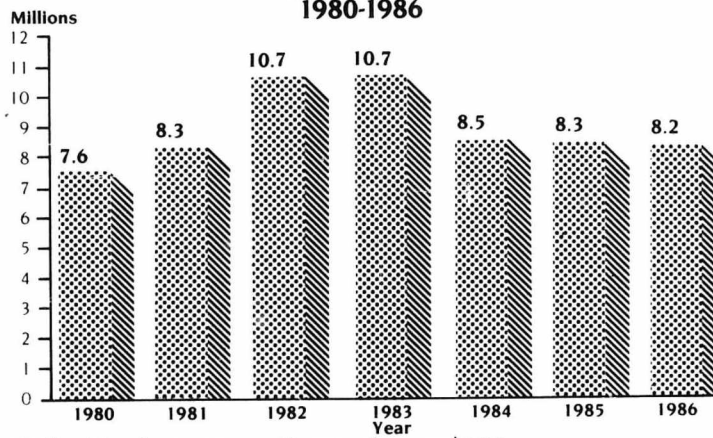
Source: The 1988 Information Please Almanac, p. 55.

**Average Consumer Price Index for All Items
United States, 1940-1985**



Source: The 1988 Information Please Almanac, p. 50.

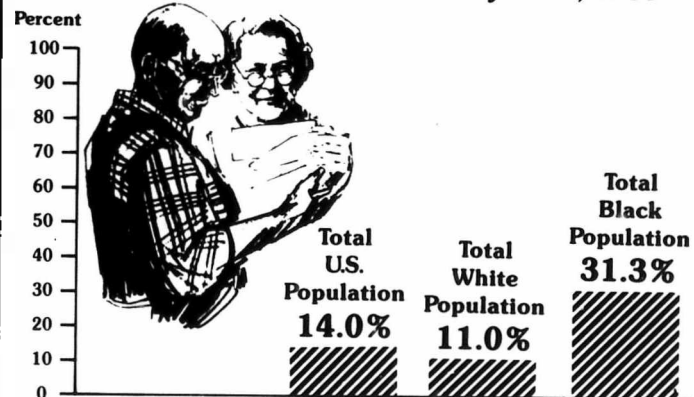
**Number of Unemployed* in the United States
1980-1986**



*Civilian labor force, persons 16 years of age and over.

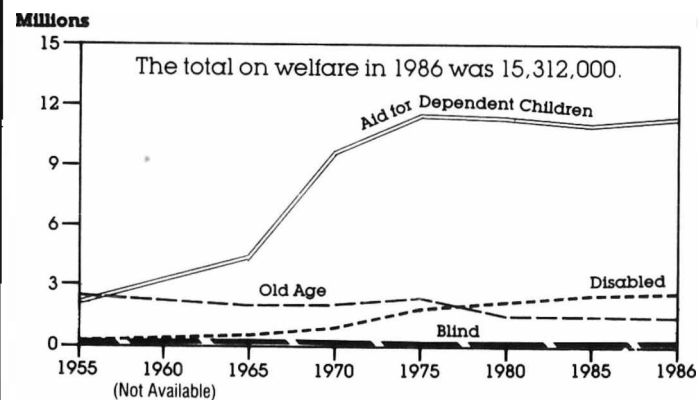
Source: The World Almanac, 1988, p. 82.

The Poor in the United States by Race Percent of Persons Below Poverty Level, 1985



Source: *The World Almanac*, 1988, p. 542

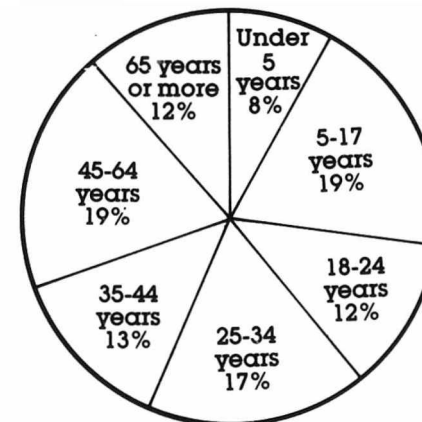
Welfare Recipients in the United States 1955-1986



Source: *The World Almanac*, 1988, p. 543

United States Population Characteristics

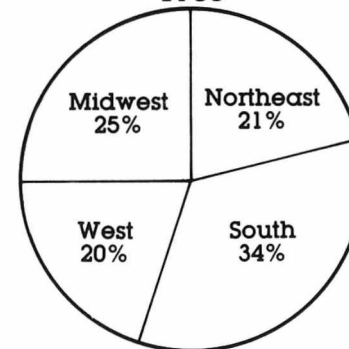
Age Distribution 1985



Total Population 1970-1985 (in millions)

1970	204.4
1980	227.1
1983	234.8
1984	237.0
1985	239.3

Regional Distribution 1985



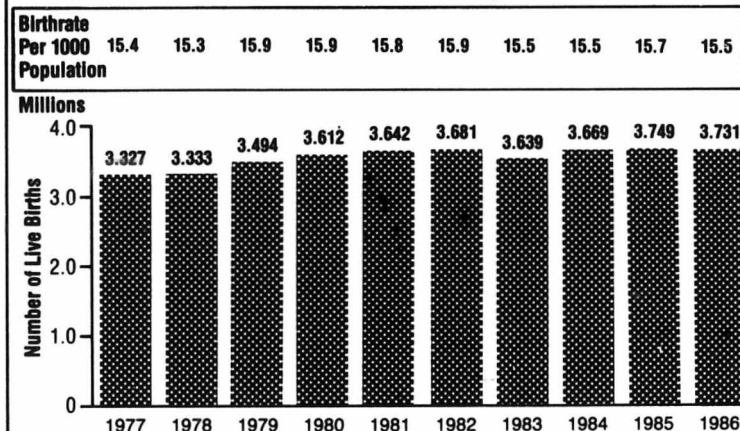
Source: *Statistical Abstract of the U.S.*, 1987, "Statistics in Brief," Supplement.

Family Characteristics, United States, 1985 (Not Including Single Person Household)

Type of Residence		Type of Family	
Nonfarm	97.5%	Married couple	40.1%
Farm	2.5%	Male householder, no wife present	3.8%
		Female householder, no husband present	16.1%
Family Region		Number of Earners	
Northeast	20.7%	No earners	14.6%
North Central	24.8%	1 earner	29.1%
South	34.9%	2 earners	42.1%
West	19.6%	3 earners	10.1%
		4 earners	4.1%
Race of Family		Size of Family	
White	86.5%	2 persons	40.1%
Black	10.9%	3 persons	24.2%
Other	2.6%	4 persons	21.0%
		5 persons	9.6%
		6 persons	3.2%
		7 persons or more	1.9%

Source: Information Please Almanac, 1988, pp. 789-90.

United States Birth Rate and Number of Live Births, 1977-1986



Source: The 1988 Information Please Almanac, p. 790.

Women in Professional Occupations, United States, 1983 and 1986

As of February 1987, women held the majority of professional jobs in the U.S.



Occupational Category	Number of Women	
	1983	1986
Professional specialty workers	6,169,000	6,872,000
Teachers	2,386,000	2,613,000
Health assessment and treating occupations	1,629,000	1,728,000
Writers, artists, entertainers, and athletes	660,000	801,000
Social, recreation, and religious workers	358,000	427,000
Professors	220,000	230,000
Mathematical and computer scientists	137,000	228,000
Librarians, archivists, and curators	180,000	176,000
Social scientists and urban planners	122,000	143,000
Engineers, surveyors, and architects	104,000	119,000

Source: The World Almanac, 1988, p. 86.

Death Rates for Selected Causes United States, 1985-86

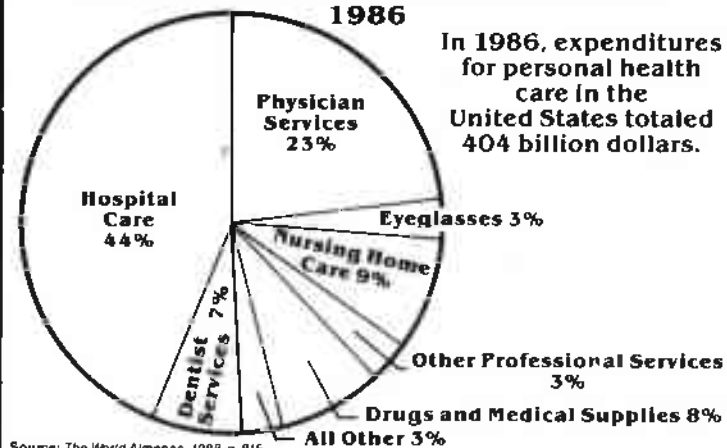
Causes	1985 Rate*	1986 Rate*	1985-86 Change
a. Major Cardiovascular Diseases	408.4	400.2	-8.2
b. Malignancies	192.6	193.4	+0.8
c. Accidents	38.5	39.5	+1.0
d. Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Diseases	31.3	31.4	+0.1
e. Influenza and Pneumonia	27.8	28.8	+1.0
f. Suicide	11.6	12.8	+1.2
g. Homicides	8.2	8.9	+0.7

*Per 100,000 population.

Source: The World Almanac, 1988, p. 810.

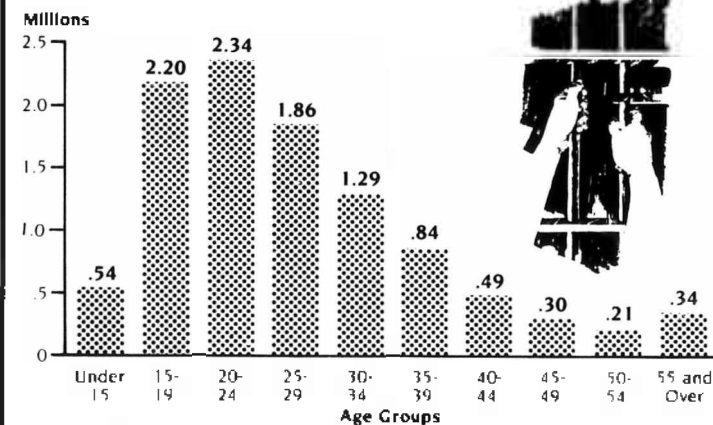


Percentage Distribution of Expenditures for Personal Health Care in United States 1986



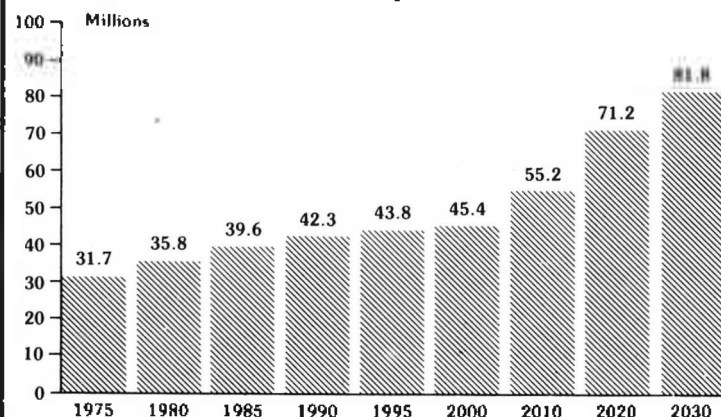
Source: *The World Almanac*, 1988, p. 816

Total Arrests by Age Groups, United States, 1986



Source: *The 1988 Information Please Almanac*, p. 800

United States Senior Adult (60+) Population, 1975-1985 and Projections to 2030



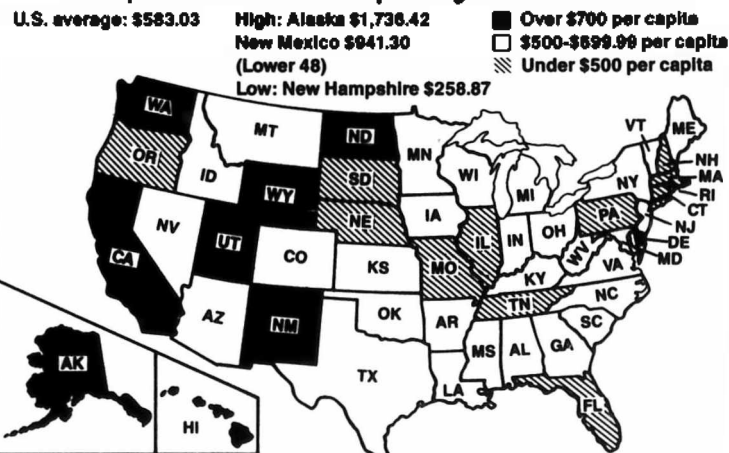
Source: Current Population Reports, Population Estimates and Projections, Series P-25, No. 952, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

Drugs Most Used by America's High School Students Classes of 1985 and 1986

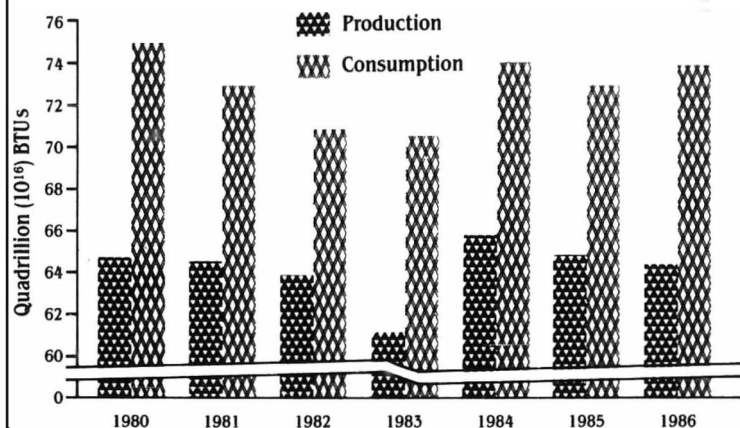
Drug	Percent Using		1985-86 Change
	Class of 1985	Class of 1986	
Alcohol	92.2 %	91.3 %	- 0.9 %
Cigarettes	68.8	67.6	- 1.2
Marijuana	54.2	50.9	- 3.3
Stimulants	26.2	23.4	- 2.8
Inhalants	18.1	20.1	+ 2.0
Cocaine	17.3	16.9	- 0.4

Source: *The World Almanac*, 1988, p. 774

Per Capita State Government Spending on Education: 1986



United States Total Energy Production and Consumption, 1980-1986



Section IV

Southern Baptist Directories

Southern Baptist Convention

Adrian F. Rogers, President, Memphis, Tennessee
1988 session: June 14-16, San Antonio, Texas
1989 session: June 13-15, Las Vegas, Nevada
1990 session: June 12-14, New Orleans, Louisiana
1991 session: June 4-6, Atlanta, Georgia
1992 session: June 9-11, Indianapolis, Indiana
1993 session: June 16-18, Houston, Texas

SBC Executive Committee:

901 Commerce Street; Nashville, Tennessee 37203
Harold C. Bennett, President and Treasurer; Tel. (615) 244-2355.

General Boards

Annuity Board: P.O. Box 2190, Dallas, Texas 75221-2190, 511 North Akard, Dallas, Texas 75201; Darold H. Morgan, President; Tel. (214) 720-0511.

Foreign Mission Board: 3806 Monument Avenue, P.O. Box 6767, Richmond, Virginia 23230; R. Keith Parks, President; Tel. (804) 353-0151.

Home Mission Board: 1350 Spring Street, N.W., Atlanta, Georgia 30367; Larry L. Lewis, President; Tel. (404) 873-4041.

Sunday School Board: 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37234; Lloyd Elder, President; Tel. (615) 251-2000.

Institutions

Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary: Strawberry Point, Mill Valley, California 94941; William O. Crews, President; Tel. (415) 388-8080.

Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary: 5001 North Oak Street Trafficway, Kansas City, Missouri 64118; Milton Ferguson, President; Tel. (816) 453-4600.

New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary: 3939 Gentilly Boulevard, New Orleans, Louisiana 70126; Landrum P. Leavell II, President; Tel. (504) 282-4455.

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary: Wake Forest, North Carolina 27587; Lewis A. Drummond, President; Tel. (919) 556-3101.

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary: 2825 Lexington Road, Louisville, Kentucky 40280; Roy L. Honeycutt, President; Tel. (502) 897-4011.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary: Box 22000, Fort Worth, Texas 76122; Russell H. Dilday, President; Tel. (817) 923-1921.

Seminary External Education Division: 901 Commerce Street, Suite 500, Nashville, Tennessee 37203-3697; Raymond M. Rigdon, Executive Director; E. Lee Hollaway, Communications Director; Jack Cunningham, Director of Extension Center Education; George Knight, Director of Independent Study Education; Kirby L. Clark, Director, Seminary Studies Department; Tel. (615) 242-2453.

Southern Baptist Foundation: 901 Commerce Street, Suite 700, Nashville, Tennessee 37203-3620; **Hollis E. Johnson III**, President; Tel. (615) 254-8823.

Commissions

Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary: 901 Commerce Street, Suite 600, Nashville, Tennessee 37203-3620; **Arthur L. Walker, Jr.**, Secretary-Treasurer; Tel. (615) 244-2362.

Brotherhood Commission: 1548 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee 38104; **James H. Smith**, President; Tel. (901) 272-2461.

The Christian Life Commission: 901 Commerce Street, #550, Nashville, Tennessee 37203; **N. Larry Baker**, Executive Director-Treasurer; Tel. (615) 244-2495.

Education Commission: 901 Commerce Street, Suite 600, Nashville, Tennessee 37203-3620; **Arthur L. Walker, Jr.**, Executive Director-Treasurer; Tel. (615) 244-2362.

Historical Commission: 901 Commerce Street, Suite 400, Nashville, Tennessee 37203-3620; **Lynn E. May, Jr.**, Executive Director; Tel. (615) 244-0344.

The Radio and Television Commission: 6350 West Freeway, Fort Worth, Texas 76150; **Jimmy R. Allen**, President; Tel. (817) 737-4011.

Stewardship Commission: 901 Commerce Street, Suite 650, Nashville, Tennessee 37203-3260; **A. R. Fagan**, President; Tel. (615) 244-2303.

Standing Committee

Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs: 200 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002; **James M. Dunn**, Executive Director-Treasurer; Tel. (202) 544-4226.

Associated Organizations

Woman's Missionary Union: P.O. Box C-10, Birmingham, Alabama 35283-0010; **Carolyn Weatherford**, Executive Director; Tel. (205) 991-8100.

Baptist World Alliance: 6733 Curran Street, McLean, VA 22101-3804; **Denton Lotz**, Acting General Secretary-Treasurer; Tel. (703) 790-8980.

American Bible Society: 1865 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10023; **Alice E. Ball**, General Secretary; **John D. Erickson**, General Secretary; **Daniel K. Scarberry**, Treasurer; Tel. (212) 581-7400.

Directory—State Conventions

State	Name of State Body	Address	Date Formed	Executive Secretary	Assistant, Assistant to, or Associate Secretary
AL	Alabama Baptist State Convention	P.O. Box 11870 Montgomery 36198	1823	A. Earl Peltz Ph. (205) 268-2460	Harper Shannon Holtenes Barnes
AK	Alaska Baptist Convention	1750 O'Malley Road Anchorage 99516	1946	B. G. Duncan Interim	
AZ	Arizona Southern Baptist Convention	400 West Camelback Road Phoenix 85013	1928	Ph. (907) 344-9627 Jack B. Johnson	
AR	Arkansas Baptist State Convention	P.O. Box 552 Little Rock 72203	1848	Ph. (501) 254-9421 Dor Moore	Jimmie Sheffert
CA	The Southern Baptist General Convention of California	698 E. Shaw Avenue Fresno 93710	1940	Ph. (501) 376-4791 C. B. Hogue	Wendell Foss Ralph Longshore
CO	Colorado Baptist General Convention	7393 S. Alton Way Englewood 80112	1956	Ph. (303) 771-2480 Charles E. Sharp	
DC	District of Columbia Baptist Convention	1628 16th Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20009	1877	James A. Langley Ph. (202) 265-1526	
FL	Florida Baptist Convention	1230 Hendricks Avenue Lakewood 32207	1854	Ph. (904) 356-2351 James N. Griffin	J. C. Walters Edwin L. Chubb
GA	The Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia	2930 Flowers Road, South Atlanta 30341	1822	Ph. (404) 455-0404 Dan M. Kung	
HI	Hawaii Baptist Convention	2042 Vancouver Drive Honolulu 96822	1943	Ph. (808) 946-9581 Maurice Swenford	
IL	Illinois Baptist State Association	Box 19247 Springfield 62794 9247	1907	Ph. (217) 786-2600 Ph. (317) 241-9317	B. J. Watts
IN	State Convention of Baptists in Indiana	900 N. High School Road Indianapolis 46224	1958	R. Rex Lindsay Ph. (913) 273-4880	
KS-NE	The Kansas Nebraska Convention of Southern Baptists	5410 West Seventh Street Tulsa, KS 66606	1946	William Marshall Ph. (502) 245-4101	James Hinkley
KY	Kentucky Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 43633 Middleton 40243 0433	1837	Mark Short Ph. (714) 448-3402	Truman C. Kerr
LA	Louisiana Baptist Convention	Alexandria 71309 1313 York Road Lafayette 70503	1848	Ph. (504) 321-7900 Kenneth R. Lyle	
MO-DE	Baptist Convention of Missouri and Delaware	15635 W. Twelve Mile Southfield 48076	1957	Ph. (313) 557-4200 Robert Wilson	
MI	Baptist State Convention of Michigan	519 16th Street, S.E. Rochester, MN 55904	1983	Ph. (507) 282-3636 Earl Kelly	
MN-WI	Minnesota-Wisconsin Southern Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 530 Jackson 39205	1836	Ph. (601) 968-3800 Donald V. Wiedeman	
MS	Mississippi Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 1278 Rapid City, SD 57709	1834	Ph. (605) 343-5572 John P. Baker	June Highman
MO	Missouri Baptist Convention	406 California Avenue Reno 89509	1978	Ph. (702) 786-0406 James H. Currie	
MT	Northern Plains Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 688 5 Oak Avenue Northboro, MA 01532-0688	1983	Ph. (617) 393-6013 Claude W. Cone	
ND	Nevada Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 485 Albuquerque 87103	1912	Ph. (505) 247-0586 R. Quinn Pugh	
N ENG	Baptist Convention of New England	6538 Collamer Road East Syracuse, NY 13057	1969	Ph. (315) 433-1001 Roy J. Smith	Craville H. Griffin
NM	The Baptist Convention of New Mexico	P.O. Box 1107 Carmichael 95612-1107	1830	Ph. (916) 467-5100 Tai D. Bingham	
NY	The Baptist Convention of New York	1680 East Broad Street Columbus 43202	1954	Ph. (614) 298-5491 William G. Tanner	Lyle Garrow
NC	Baptist State Convention of North Carolina	2141 North Robinson Oklahoma City 73103	1906	Ph. (405) 236-4341 Cecil C. Sims	
OH	State Convention of Baptists in Ohio	1033 N.E. 6th Avenue Portland, OR 97232	1948	Ph. (503) 218-4545 Wallace A. C. Williams	
OK	Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma	4520 Frickley Street Harrisburg, PA 17109-2895	1970	Ph. (717) 652-5856 Ray P. Rust	E. C. Watson
OR	Northwest Baptist Convention	907 Richmond Street Columbia 29201-2398	1821	Ph. (803) 765-0030 Thomas J. Mader	
PA	Baptist Convention of Pennsylvania-South Jersey	P.O. Box 728 Beverlywood 37024-0728	1874	Ph. (615) 323-2255 William M. Penson Jr.	Ed Schmelke
PA-SJ	Baptist Convention of Pennsylvania-South Jersey	Suite 1539, 511 N. Akard Bldg Dallas 75201	1848	Ph. (214) 720-0550 Dana E. Welch	Anita Lemke
SC	General Board of South Carolina Baptist Convention	Sandy, UT 84091 2828 Emerywood Parkway P.O. Box 6568 Richmond 23226	1964	Ph. (801) 255-3585 Reginald M. McDonough	John C. Ivins
TN	Tennessee Baptist Convention	801 Sixth Avenue St. Albans 95177 Box 3074 Casper 82602	1823	Ph. (804) 282-5741 Thomas A. Kuchner	
TX	Baptist General Convention of Texas	1750 O'Malley Road Anchorage 99516	1946	Ph. (907) 344-9627 Jack B. Johnson	
UT	Utah Baptist Convention	1750 O'Malley Road Anchorage 99516	1946	Ph. (907) 344-9627 Jack B. Johnson	
VA	Baptist General Association of Virginia	1750 O'Malley Road Anchorage 99516	1946	Ph. (907) 344-9627 Jack B. Johnson	
WV	West Virginia Convention of Southern Baptists	1750 O'Malley Road Anchorage 99516	1946	Ph. (907) 344-9627 Jack B. Johnson	
WY	Wyoming Southern Baptist Convention	1750 O'Malley Road Anchorage 99516	1946	Ph. (907) 344-9627 Jack B. Johnson	

State Papers—1987

State	Name of Paper	Editor	Business Manager	Circulation	Subscription Price Per Year	Frequency	Subscription Period
AL	The Alabama Baptist 3310 Independence Drive Birmingham 35209	Hudson Baggett		140,000	\$5.75	Weekly	1895
AK	Alaska Baptist Messenger 1750 O'Malley Road Anchorage 99516	Bill Duncan Shirley Meltz		3,000	\$5.00	Monthly	1945
AZ	Baptist Beacon 400 W. Camelback Road Phoenix 85013	Elizabeth S. Young		11,800	\$6.00	36 issues annually	1940
AR	Arkansas Baptist Messenger P.O. Box 550 Little Rock 72203	J. Everett Sneed	J. Everett Sneed	55,000	\$6.48	Weekly	1902
CA	The California Baptist The California Baptist Building, 678 E. Shaw Ave. Fresno 93710	Herb Holinger	Herb Holinger	22,000	\$7.95	Weekly	1941
CO	Nebraska Baptist 739 S. Arroyo Way Englewood 80112	Charles E. Sharp	Virginia May	7,000	\$5.00	Bi-weekly	1956
DC	Capital Baptist 1628 18th Street, N.W. Washington 20009	James A. Langley	James A. Langley	9,100	\$5.00	Tri-weekly	1954
FL	Florida Baptist Witness 1230 Mandeville Avenue Jacksonville 32207	Jack E. Bryner, Sr.	Jack E. Bryner, Sr.	90,000	\$8.00	Weekly	1884
GA	The Christian Index 2930 Flowers Road, South Atlanta 30341	Jack P. Lowndes	Jack P. Lowndes, Interim	98,000	\$6.00	Weekly	1822
HI	The Hawaii Baptist 2042 Waiwae Drive Honolulu 96822	Don H. Hong	Stanley Tagawa	3,200	\$4.00	Monthly	1947
	Florida Baptist Box 19247 Springfield 62794 9247	William R. Webb		36,900	\$6.00	Weekly	1907
IN	Indiana Baptist P.O. Box 24789 Indianapolis 46224	David Simpson	David Simpson	7,000	\$6.00	Weekly	1959
KS-NE	Nebraska Baptist 5410 West Seventh Topeka, KS 66606	John F. Hopkins	John F. Hopkins	7,200	\$2.50	Twice monthly	1955
KY	Western Recorder P.O. Box 43969 Independence 62243	Jack O. Sanford	Ray Hayes	45,000	\$5.50	Weekly	1826
LA	The Baptist Messenger P.O. Box 311 Alexandria 71309	Lynn P. Clayton	Lynn P. Clayton	73,000	\$8.00	Weekly	1921
MO-DE	The Baptist Book Index P.O. Box 1003 Lithiumville 21093	W. Fletcher Allen	W. Fletcher Allen	18,000	\$4.75	Weekly	1849
MI	Michigan Baptist Advocate 15635 W. Twelve Mile Rd. Southfield 48076	Robert B. Wilson	Robert B. Wilson	9,500	\$2.50	Monthly	1957
MN-WI	The Minnesota Wisconsin Southern Baptist 519 16th St. S.E. Rochester, MN 55904	Louise Wittingham		2,300	\$5.50	16 issues annually	1985
MS	The Baptist Beacon P.O. Box 530 Jackson 39205	Donald T. McGregor	Donald T. McGregor	123,000	\$7.35	Weekly	1877
MO	Word and Way 400 E. High Street Jefferson City 65101	Bobby S. Terry	Bobby S. Terry	63,000	\$5.80	Weekly	1896
NV	The Nevada Baptist 406 California Avenue Reno 89509	Michael B. McCullough	Michael B. McCullough	3,800	\$4.00	Monthly	1970
NE	The New England Baptist P.O. Box 688, 5 Oak Ave. Northboro, MA 01532	James H. Dunn		4,500	\$2.50	Monthly	1971
NH	Baptist New England Box 485 Albany 07103	J. B. Fowler, Jr.	J. B. Fowler, Jr.	17,000	\$4.50	Weekly	1909
NY	The New York Baptist 6536 Calverton Road East Syracuse, NY 13057	Quentin Lockwood, Jr.		4,000	\$3.00	Monthly	1969
NC	Official Recorder P.O. Box 26568 Raleigh 27611	R. G. Puckett	R. G. Puckett	100,000	\$7.00	Weekly	1893
North Carolina	Northwest Baptist Box 1278 Reno City, SD 57709	June Highlan	June Highlan	2,000	\$3.50	Monthly	1970
Northwest	Portland Baptist Witness 10715 N.E. 6th Ave. Portland, OR 97232	James L. Walters	James L. Walters	15,000	\$5.00	Semi-monthly	1931
OR	The Baptist Messenger 1680 E. Bruce Columbus 43203	Thos. E. Sommerkamp	Thos. E. Sommerkamp	32,200	\$5.00	Annually	1952
OK	Baptist Messenger 1141 N. Robinson Oklahoma City 73103	Glen A. Brown	Glen A. Brown	115,921	\$4.50	Weekly	1912
PA-South Jersey	Phila. Jewish Baptist 4820 Frick Street Harrisburg, PA 17109	Peggy Masters	Peggy Masters	7,000	\$5.00	Monthly	1971
SC	Capital Castle P.O. Box 2168 Greenville 29602	John E. Roberts	John E. Roberts	125,000	\$7.50	Weekly	1869
TN	Baptist Witness P.O. Box 728 Shelbyville 37024	W. Fletcher Allen	W. Fletcher Allen	71,000	\$6.55	Weekly	1835
TN	Baptist Witness P.O. Box 56026 Dekalb 31526	Wesley H. Wood	John A. Welch	322,240	\$8.75	Weekly	1888
UT-ID	Utah Idaho Southern Baptist Witness P.O. Box 1039 Sandy, UT 84091	Danish E. Welsh	Anita Lemke	2,485	\$3.00	10 issues annually	1965

State	Name of Paper	Editor	Business Manager	Circulation	Subscription Price Per Year	Frequency	Subscription Period
VA	The Virginian Herald P.O. Box 8377 Richmond 23226	Julian H. Pentecost	Julian H. Pentecost	40,000	\$7.75	Weekly	1828
WY	The West Virginia Southern Baptist 801 8th Avenue S. Albion 25177	Jackson Wells	Jackson Wells	6,700	No charge	10 issues annually	1970
WY	WYBC Northern Box 3074 Casper 82602	John W. Thomson		1,500	\$3.00	Monthly	1985

Handy way to subscribe to The Quarterly Review (1505-9)

☐ 1 yr., \$10.25 ☐ 2 yrs., \$20.25 ☐ 3 yrs., \$28.00

NAME _____ Subtotal _____
ADDRESS _____ State Tax _____
CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____ (AR, LA, MS, NC, and WA)
TOTAL _____

(AREA CODE) TELEPHONE NUMBER _____

Allow six to eight weeks for arrival of first issue

MAIL TO CUSTOMER SERVICE CENTER
127 NINTH AVENUE NORTH • NASHVILLE, TN 37234

PLEASE ATTACH ADDRESS LABEL from a recent issue TO CHANGE YOUR ADDRESS

Also include such a label whenever you write us about your subscription.

☐ Check here to change address of a subscription in force. Print new address above and attach label from a recent issue, showing old address. Please send notice of change 6 weeks in advance.

Baptist State Assemblies

State	Name	Location	1987 Dates	Telephone
AL	Shocco Springs Baptist Assembly	Talladega	All year	(205) 761-1100
AK	GriMin Baptist Assembly	Washila	All year	(907) 376-6887
AR	Arkansas Baptist Assembly	Siloam Springs	All year except December	
AZ	Paradise Valley Baptist Conference Center	Prescott	January, and February	(503) 376 4791
CA	Jennness Park Baptist Assembly	Sonoma	All year	(602) 445-8141
CO	Ponderosa Southern Baptist Assembly	Larkspur	All year	(209) 965-3735
FL	Blue Springs Baptist Assembly	Marianna	All year	(303) 481-2482
GA	Lake Yale Baptist Assembly	Leesburg	All year	(904) 526-3576
	West Florida Baptist Assembly	Panama City	All year	(904) 357-3050
	Georgia Baptist Assembly	Toccoa	All year	(904) 871-3812
	Norman Baptist Assembly	Norman Park	All year	(404) 886-3133
	Camp Pinnacle	Clayton	All year	(912) 769-1011
	Camp Tugalo	Toccoa	May-September	(404) 782-3232
	Camp Kaleo	Forsyth	All year	(404) 886-3133
HI	Pu'u Kahea Baptist Conference Center	Wahiye	All year	(912) 994-0664
IL	Lake Salateasha	Pinckneyville	All year	(808) 696-3467
IN	Streator Camp and Retreat Center	Streator	All year	(618) 336-5272
KS-NE	Highland Lakes Baptist Center	Marietta	All year	(815) 672-0084
KS	Webster Conference Center	Salina	All year	(317) 986-2176
KY	Cedarbrook Baptist Assembly	Bagdad	All year	(813) 273-4880
LA	Jonathan Creek Baptist Assembly	Hardie	All year	(506) 747-8911
MD-DE	Tall Timbers Baptist Conference Center	Forest Hill	All year	(402) 354-8355
	Skycroft Baptist Assembly	Middletown	All year	(318) 445-6797
	Camp WO-ME-TO	Jarrettville	All year	(301) 293-2202
MI	Bambi Lake Baptist Assembly & Conference Center	Roscommon	All year	(301) 692-9331
MS	Camp Gayway (WMIU)	Clinton	All year	(517) 275-5844
	Gulfshore Baptist Assembly	Henderson Point	All year	(601) 924-7034
	Central Hills Baptist Retreat	Pass Christian	All year	(601) 452-7261
MO	Widewater Baptist Assembly	Kosciusko	Summer	(612) 289-9720
NM	Sioux Youth Camp	Roach	All year	(314) 346-2205
NC	Sivells Baptist Camp	Tajique	June 6-August 29	(505) 384-2410
	Camp Caraway	Cloudercroft	All year	(505) 687-3538
	Camp Munda Vista	Asheboro	June 13-August 13	(919) 629-2374
	North Carolina Baptist Assembly	Asheboro	June 13-August 13	(919) 629-4828
	Truett Camp	Southport	June 6-August 20	(919) 278-9501
OH	Seneca Lake Baptist Assembly	Hayesville	June 13-July 29	(704) 389-8828
OK	Falls Creek Baptist Assembly	Seneca	All year	(614) 685-5751
	Camp Hudgens	Davis	July 11-August 12	(405) 369-2101
	Indian Falls Creek Assembly	McAlester	June 6-July 29	(918) 423-0031
	Camp Nunya Cha-ha	Davis	June 20-24	(405) 369-2101
	Spanish Assembly	Davis	June 6-July 23	(405) 369-3219
	Deaf Assembly	Davis	June 13-17	(405) 369-2101
SC	Camp La Vida (WMIU)	Davis	July 25-31	(405) 369-2101
	McCall Royal Ambassador Camp	White Oak	June 6-August 12	(803) 635-6608
	White Oak Conference Center	Sunset	June 6-August 12	(803) 878-6025
TN	Camp Carson Baptist Assembly	White Oak	All year	(803) 635-4685
	Camp Linden Baptist Assembly	Newport	All year	(615) 623-2764
TX	Alto Frio Baptist Encampment	Linden	All year	(615) 589-2622
	Aspena Baptist Encampment	Leaky	All year	(512) 232-5271
	Big Country Baptist Assembly	Cloudercroft	All year	(505) 687-2605
	Camp Copass Baptist Encampment	Lueders	All year	(915) 228-4542
	Chaparral Baptist Assembly	Denton	All year	(817) 382-9984
	Circle Six Ranch Baptist Camp	Iowa Park	All year	(817) 855-4182
	East Texas Baptist Encampment	Starlin	All year	(915) 458-3467
	Heart of Texas Baptist Encampment	Newton	All year	(915) 379-2737
	Highland Lakes Baptist Encampment	Brownwood	All year	(915) 784-5821
	High Plains Baptist Assembly	Spicewood	All year	(512) 264-1777
	Lake Lavan Baptist Encampment	Canyon	All year	(806) 499-3429
	Lake Tomahawk Baptist Encampment	McKinney	All year	(214) 736-2273
	Laview Baptist Assembly	Livingston	All year	(409) 563-4644
	Latham Springs Baptist Encampment	Lone Star	All year	(214) 656-3871
	McLebanon Baptist Encampment	Aquila	All year	(817) 694-3689
	Paiano Baptist Assembly	Cedar Hill	All year	(214) 791-7156
	Paracos	Alpine	All year	(915) 837-3074
	Parlor Baptist Encampment	Paacos	All year	(512) 972-2717
	Pineywoods Baptist Encampment	Wellington	All year	(806) 447-2627
	Pisgah Baptist Assembly	Woodlake	All year	(409) 642-1723
	Tarrant Baptist Encampment	Floydada	All year	(806) 983-3964
	Timberline Baptist Camp & Conference Center	Glen Rose	All year	(817) 443-0604
VA	Trinity Pines Conference Center	Lindale	All year	(214) 882-3183
	Zephyr Baptist Encampment	Trinity	All year	(409) 594-5011
	Eagle Eye Baptist Assembly	Sandia	All year	(512) 547-2448
	Camp Planklank (RA)	Lynchburg	All year	(804) 384-2211
	Peaks of Otter Camp (RA)	Hartfield	All year	(804) 776-9552
WY	Mountain Top Assembly	Bedford	June 23-August 13	(703) 586-2308
		Casper	Summer	(307) 472-4087



One of Those Days

Sometimes you need a fresh power pack of ideas, so that the purpose of your ministry doesn't get bogged down and left for dead.

Plug into these.

BEYOND ALL EXPECTATIONS

Neil Jackson reveals some motivational secrets that can keep your perspective refreshed, while he provides you practical guidance on keeping your church growing and active.

(Broadman) 4250-44

\$6.95

TIME MANAGEMENT FOR MINISTERS

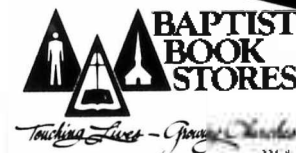
Mark Short shows you how to gain control of your hours and minutes, so that you can win the ferocious battle of time demands. Experience the freedom of winning the time wars.

(Broadman) 4231-14

\$5.95

Is it time for a pep talk? Visit us today or order from your Baptist Book Store or Mail Order Center where your satisfaction is guaranteed.

PLEASE NOTE: On all cash mail orders add state sales tax if applicable and the following for delivery and handling: \$1.50 on orders for \$15.00 or less, \$2.50 on orders \$15.01-\$50.00, \$3.50 on orders \$50.01-\$100.00, or \$4.50 on orders over \$100.00.



Thought-provoking videos

that identify today's
issues and needs

NOW AVAILABLE
AT **30%
OFF!**

4429-85 The Gambling Menace 28 1/2 min. 1/2" VHS, \$49.00

4429-90 Combating Pornography 23 min. 1/2" VHS, \$49.00

4429-90 The Baptist Faith and Message Series Four 120 min. 1/2" VHS, \$130.00

4429-88 Drugs/Alcohol: The Time Is Now 22 min. 1/2" VHS, \$49.00

4429-42 Revival With Effect (Preparing the Local Church for Spiritual Awakening) Two 90 min. 1/2" VHS, \$150.00

4427-39 Revival with Effect (Maintaining The Fires of Evangelism) Five 30 min. 1/2" VHS, \$150.00

4427-45 A Caring Family (6-88) 32 min. 1/2" VHS, \$49.00

4427-46 Not Mine to Deny (6-88) 35 min. 1/2" VHS, \$49.00

4427-47 Irrational Acts 29 min. 1/2" VHS, \$49.00

Did you know these and other outstanding videos and audiovisual products are available at a discount of **30%** when you join the CAVE (Church Audiovisual Education) Plan? Don't miss this opportunity to invest in Christian resources from Broadman and at a substantial savings for your church!

Please send me more information about the CAVE Plan.

Please Print

Name

Address

City State Zip

Phone () Church

Mail to: The CAVE Plan
Nashville, TN 37234
(615) 251-2544

CAVE

CHURCH AUDIOVISUAL EDUCATION PLAN